

E 514.3.M62

RECORD OF SERVICE

OF

Michigan Volunteers

IN THE

CIVIL WAR

1861-1865



Published by authority of the Senate and House of Representatives of the Michigan Legislature  
under the direction of Brig. Gen. GEO. H. BROWN, Adjutant General.

# MICHIGAN HISTORICAL COMMISSION

In presenting this work to the public, we wish to acknowledge the painstaking, enthusiastic, and able efforts of Assistant Adjutant General, Col. George H. Turner, who, by long and most honorable military service, was especially fitted for the work of compiling this volume. To him is due our unbounded gratitude, and the full honor of these carefully prepared records.



*Governor.*



*Adjutant General.*

116  
56g  
M62ar

## INTRODUCTORY.

---

The compilation of the military history of each soldier of the Civil War (who was a resident of the State of Michigan at the time he enlisted), for publication and distribution has been the subject of controversy for years. The magnitude of such a work, together with the cost of publication, the exhaustive research required and the amount of clerical services necessary in its compilation, have been large factors in postponing, from time to time, the consideration of the subject.

To comply as far as possible with this demand an admirable history was prepared by Adjutant General John Robertson, a few years ago, entitled "Michigan in the War," and gratuitously distributed through the generosity of the state to the surviving soldiers of the war and to the families of those who perished. But this work was general in character, referring mostly to regimental organizations, and contained the military biography of commissioned officers only.

The enlisted men of the army who endured the hardships and suffered the perils of war considered it due themselves and their children that their names should appear of record in the archives of their country and their services noted, that future generations might know the honorable part their ancestors bore in the memorable conflict known as the Civil War. Such a record will ever be a source of patriotic pride to the soldier who did his duty whether he served in the ranks or in command of divisions or corps, and an inspiration to the youth of the country who must in the future assume the civic and military responsibilities of this grand republic.

At the annual encampment of the Grand Army of the Republic, Department of Michigan, held at Pontiac, June 11 and 12, 1902, the following resolution was passed unanimously:

"Resolved: That the Department of Michigan, Grand Army of the Republic, in encampment assembled, hereby request of the legislature and the Governor of Michigan that immediate provision be made for the publication of the record of the officers and enlisted men who served from this state during the Civil War in form substantially the same as those published by other states, notably New Hampshire, Connecticut and Ohio."

The Department Commander appointed a committee on legislation consisting of C. E. Foote, Kalamazoo, Col. Fred Schneider, Lansing, and Alfred Milnes, Coldwater. This committee drafted the following bill, which was passed

by both houses of the legislature in the session of 1903, and was promptly signed by Governor Bliss.

The act is known as Act 147, Public Acts of 1903.

The first three sections of the Act are as follows, and the concluding sections refer to provisions of contracting for publication and auditing accounts.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Section 1. The Adjutant General shall, as soon as practicable after the passage of this act, prepare for publication an alphabetical regimental history of all soldiers and sailors who enlisted from and were credited to this state during the war of the rebellion. Such history shall contain the name, residence, date of enlistment, date of muster in, rank, promotion, wounds received, capture and imprisonment by the enemy, date of discharge, muster out or death, and such information as can be obtained from the records of this state, the war, navy and other departments of the Federal Government, or other authentic sources, as will correct or complete the records, making as far as practicable a complete and concise military history of each soldier or sailor so serving; prefacing each volume of such records appropriately, with a concise general history of the organization therein named. He shall direct the preparation and compilation of such records for publication in forty-three, forty-four, forty-five, or forty-six volumes, assigning as far as practicable one volume to each of the following organizations and groups of organizations, viz.: One volume to each regimental infantry organization and reorganization, numbered from First to Thirtieth regiment; one volume each to First regiment of Michigan Engineers and Mechanics, First regiment Michigan Sharpshooters, and First regiment Michigan colored troops; one volume to the fourteen Michigan Batteries of Light Artillery; one volume to Gen. George A. Custer's Cavalry Brigade, consisting of the First, Fifth, Sixth and Seventh regiments of Michigan cavalry; one volume to each of the Second, Third, Fourth, Eighth, Ninth, Tenth and Eleventh Michigan cavalry regiments; and one volume to contain all other miscellaneous organizations and detachments enlisted in this state and serving in Michigan and other state organizations; and one volume to contain a general alphabetical index of all names mentioned in the different volumes constituting the entire edition, showing in what organization or volume each name in the index may be found, for the convenient reference of the public in library sets, which index volume is herewith limited to two hundred copies. For this purpose the Adjutant General is authorized to employ such extra clerical assistance and procure such blanks and stationery as may be necessary in the preparation, compilation, comparing and proof reading, necessary to secure historical and typographical accuracy.

Section 2. The distribution of said volumes when published shall be made under the supervision of the Adjutant General, in the same general manner now adopted for the distribution of "Michigan in the War," under section three, act two hundred forty-eight, public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-seven. One regimental volume to the applicant of the organization in which he served as follows: Any person who served in any Michigan regiment, battery, company or detachment during the Civil War, and has been honorably discharged, or any person who served in any regiment, battery or company from any other state, or in the regular army, or in the navy, properly accredited to the State of Michigan, and has been honorably discharged, or if such person be dead, then his widow if living, or if she be dead, then his father if living, if he be dead, then the mother of any such person, or if she be dead, then to his eldest child, if any there be; and any such person who is still in the service, shall be entitled to receive one copy of said work, on application and identification to the Adjutant General, and if the application for such copy be not made in person by

depositing with the Adjutant General necessary postage to cover the expense of sending such book. Also complete sets to adjutants general of other states, and to state and United States public libraries upon application, and to such other libraries in this state as the Governor may approve, and may be purchased by any other persons who may apply at cost of publication.

Section 3. So soon as the work of preparation and compilation of the historical records herein provided for shall have progressed sufficiently near completion to enable printers and binders to make accurate estimates of the cost of publication, the Adjutant General shall serve a written notification of that fact on the Board of State Auditors; upon such notification, at the earliest practicable moment, the Board of State Auditors is hereby directed to solicit sealed bids for the publication, printing and binding of forty-five thousand volumes of "A Record of Michigan Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Rebellion, Eighteen Hundred Sixty-one to Eighteen Hundred Sixty-Five," and give public notice of the time and place for receiving such bids and the requirements of the contract in accordance with this act by publishing the same in such paper or papers, and for such a period as will in the judgment of the board bring the subject to the attention of the several prominent publishing houses in this state: Provided, That the cost of such work complete shall not exceed fourteen thousand dollars for the printing, binding and delivery of the entire edition herein provided for; and the standard of excellence in quality of material, style of binding, typography and style of printing shall be equal to that used by the state of Massachusetts in its recent publication of "Massachusetts' Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War," copies of which are now on file in the Adjutant General's office of this state: Provided, further, That the apportionment of the copies of the different regimental volumes of the edition of forty-five thousand volumes herein provided for, shall be in the same relative proportion as the total enrollment of the organizations represented in any single volume, bears to the total enrollment of the entire edition as provided for in this act; for which purpose the Adjutant General shall direct the preparation of, and furnish the Board of State Auditors with a comprehensive table of data, showing the total enrollment of the organization, and the total number of printed pages intended for each volume, and the apportionment of the total number of copies to each of such volumes, for the guidance of bidders for the contract of publishing such work.

Immediately upon the approval of the act by the Governor, the Adjutant General commenced active preparations to compile the work as provided for in the bill. No state has been more generous than Michigan in trying to secure full and complete historical military data of her sons, who patriotically volunteered to defend the integrity of their country, and probably the records in the military department are as accurate and complete as any like records of any state in the Union. Yet with all the care and research that has been made, there are individual histories that are deficient in some particulars, owing to the fact that the returns from which they were copied were written in the field during active and protracted campaigns, when great battles were fought, and the movement of troops continued incessantly night and day, circumstances incompatible with accuracy, completeness and legibility, and by officers who succeeded suddenly in command by the death of their predecessors. The greater number who possessed the information desired have been removed by death, and their silent lips can never complete the unwritten history of their comrades.

It was sometimes impossible in the stirring times of war for commanding officers to give authentic and final history of men who disappeared in a great battle, as in many cases the bodies of the dead could not be found, and if possession of the field was yielded to the enemy the fate of those who were made prisoners of war could only, if ever, be learned through unreliable Confederate sources.

For such heroes who died for their country and who sleep in nameless graves their epitaph is inscribed in this history as "Missing in action." A more honorable or heroic epitaph could not be penned. Thousands of the Union dead have been removed by the Government from the field where they fell, and their bodies have been placed in national cemeteries, beautified and adorned, as the mausoleum of the nation's defenders with appropriate monuments at their resting places.

In order to complete some of the records of the Adjutant General's Office, which is the custodian of all the field returns of the Civil War, Governor Bliss made a request of the Secretary of War, seconded by Senators Burrows and Alger, asking that the incomplete, individual records of this office be completed, upon presentation by the Adjutant General, provided the War Department was in possession of the facts desired. For reasons which seemed sufficient to the Secretary of War, the request was denied.

To supplement the records of this office so as to make each individual history complete as far as possible, blanks were prepared and sent to all the Grand Army Posts of the state, with the request that the names of all Michigan soldiers in the Post and vicinity be returned to the Adjutant General stating the residence, if living, and, if dead, the date of death and place of burial.

Three hundred out of the three hundred and sixty Posts of the state responded, and the data gathered from these reports have been added to the official history shown by the records of this office. Without doubt there are some inaccuracies in these reports, but the majority of them are correct and will enable many ex-soldiers to locate their comrades, if living, and to know their resting places if dead.

A request was also made of each superintendent of the eighty national cemeteries to forward to the Adjutant General the names of all Michigan soldiers buried in such cemeteries. A gratifying response was received, and these reports have been carefully compiled and added to the history of the soldier. These reports of the superintendents of national cemeteries tell a mournful story. The superintendent of the National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga., reports the names of six hundred and forty-seven Michigan soldiers buried there, victims of Andersonville prison. There is scarcely a national cemetery in the United States that does not contain the bodies of Michigan soldiers, and a number of them as many as the cemetery at Andersonville, Ga.

Near the close of the war there were many recruits at depots awaiting transportation to join regiments at the front, but when it was found their services would not be needed, many returned home without the formality of a muster out, and their final disposition was incomplete, and in many such cases shows "no further record."

In the compilation of this work no pains have been spared and no research of the almost numberless field returns made forty years ago, has seemed too arduous to make the soldiers record absolutely complete if there were material existing to make this possible. That inaccuracies will appear is unavoidable from the nature of the work. The inaccuracies are not the result of careless clerical work in the Adjutant General's office, but are due to the hasty compilation of returns in the field, where names were misspelled and where the name of a soldier is spelled differently in the muster-in and muster-out rolls.

In cases where the name could not be verified as the correct one both are published. When inaccuracies appear in the record if the soldier will send his discharge papers to the Adjutant General, the corrections will be made in the official records of the office and the discharge papers promptly returned. It scarcely occurred to the officers who made their official returns to the different departments that forty years after the conflict, an individual history of each soldier who participated would be written. Had such been known then, the meagre and scant accounts of skirmishes, battles and sieges—many of them destined to be of world-wide fame—would have been extended and written out fully giving a comprehensive history of individuals, companies and regiments, a history that would be a priceless heritage today and to future generations.

The hardships of a campaign, the duties exacted night and day, the constant attention to matters of vital importance, are not conducive to literary efforts of biography or general history. It is pathetic to know that thousands upon thousands of Union soldiers who participated in many of the most desperate battles of the Civil War, have no records of such battles to their credit in the official reports. A limited number were fortunate enough to have their names recorded by their officers as participating in such engagements.

Whenever the official records have mentioned the battles in which the soldier fought, or wounds that he received, or promotions made, or any gallant and meritorious service, such record has been carefully noted and attached to the soldier's history. At the commencement of the work it was found that many soldiers saw service in more than one regiment, and as the appropriation contemplated but one volume to each man, the entire history of the soldier has been compiled under his name and placed in the volume where he served longest. The primary object of the whole work has been to group the comrades

who served in the same regiment, with names arranged in alphabetical order, and present him with the volume containing his own military history and the history of those with whom he served.

The soldiers who enlisted for three years and after serving two years re-enlisted in the field for "three years or during the war," have the distinctive and honorable title of "veteran" placed after their names.

Careful enumeration has been made of the total enrollment of each regiment, together with the list of casualties.

The work of compiling these individual histories has been long and arduous, but it has been one of gratification and satisfaction to record the gallant deeds of Michigan men who contributed so gloriously to the unity and perpetuity of the Union.

## Ninth Cavalry.

---

The Ninth Cavalry was organized at Coldwater in 1862, under the supervision of Colonel James I. David, and was mustered into the U. S. service May, 1863, with the exception of two companies that were organized later.

The total enrollment of the regiment at organization was 1,073, and the field, staff and line officers were as follows:

Colonel, James I. David, Trenton. Lieutenant Colonel, George S. Acker, Kalamazoo. Majors, Michael F. Gallagher, Detroit, William B. Way, Pontiac, and Solomon P. Brockway, Flint. Surgeon, Alfred K. Nash, Trenton. Assistant Surgeons, Morgan L. Leach, Duplain, and William H. Young, Ann Arbor. Adjutant, Hobart Miller, Detroit. Quartermaster, Matthew H. Ward, West Point, N. Y. Commissary, Addison David, Trenton. Chaplain, William Benson, Adrian.

The companies as mustered in were:

A. Captain, Dewitt C. Smith, Columbia. First Lieutenant, Clarence L. Miles, Commerce. Second Lieutenant, David P. Ingraham, Brooklyn.

B. Captain, Samuel Morey, Rome. First Lieutenant, James R. Cairns, Cambridge. Second Lieutenant, James J. Lester, Trenton.

C. Captain, William C. Stevens, Whitmore Lake. First Lieutenant, Albert Hines, Plymouth. Second Lieutenant, Charles H. Saunders, Ecorse.

D. Captain, James G. McBride, Monroe. First Lieutenant, \_\_\_\_\_, Second Lieutenant, William Neff, Monguagon.

E. Captain, John J. Hinchey, Antwerp. First Lieutenant, Eugene E. Smith, Antwerp. Second Lieutenant, William H. S. Banks, Porter.

F. Captain, Francis W. Leggitt, New York, N. Y. First Lieutenant, Cyrus D. Roys, Hudson. Second Lieutenant, Levi J. Mitchell, Detroit.

G. Captain, Mark W. Jaquith, Monguagon. First Lieutenant, Smith W. Fisk, Coldwater. Second Lieutenant, Cady Neff, Trenton.

H. Captain, Howard M. Rice, Lapeer. First Lieutenant, Thomas Gallagher, Detroit. Second Lieutenant, Henry Coquillard, Detroit.

I. Captain, Jonas H. McGowan, Coldwater. First Lieutenant, George H. Turner, Coldwater. Second Lieutenant, Benjamin Woodworth.

K. Captain, Otis H. Gillam, Coldwater. First Lieutenant, Lafayette Johnson, Grand Rapids. Second Lieutenant, Alpheus B. Hendricks, Clarkston.

L. Captain, George Miller, Pokagon. First Lieutenant, Edward M. Watson, Marquette. Second Lieutenant, Ira B. Riford, Niles.

M. Captain, Paul Cornevin, Detroit. First Lieutenant, \_\_\_\_\_, Second Lieutenant, \_\_\_\_\_.

Many officers of the First Cavalry who had seen service in the field were relieved from duty with the First and were commissioned in the Ninth, and their knowledge of military duty and discipline was utilized to the best advantage in placing the regiment on a war basis in advance of other regiments not thus favored.

The regiment was splendidly equipped before leaving the state and armed with the Spencer rifle, which was a superior weapon at that date. The rifle was a magazine gun, capable of being fired seven times without re-

loading and for this reason the regiment was frequently called upon for special duty in hazardous situations and was often on the skirmish line.

The Ninth was furnished with fine mounts when it left the state and the personnel of the different companies was excellent. Ten companies of the regiment left Coldwater in May for Cincinnati, Ohio, and its first camp in the field was at Covington, Ky. In June it was ordered to Mt. Sterling, Ky., in pursuit of a band of guerrillas and its first engagement with the enemy was at Triplett Bridge, where it routed Everett's guerillas and wounded and captured a number of them. The confederate General John Morgan, being in Kentucky at the time the Ninth was sent in pursuit, but Morgan eluded his foes although the Ninth captured his chief of staff and a number of his men. The regiment returned to Danville, Ky., July 6, where all the cavalry present was placed under the command of Colonel W. T. Saunders of the Fifth Kentucky.

In the meantime the confederate General Morgan had crossed the Ohio river into Indiana and made his celebrated raid through that state and Ohio, destroying property, burning bridges, looting villages, taking provisions for his men and capturing horses, spreading consternation along his march.

The regiment soon assembled at Cincinnati, Ohio, and reported to General Burnside whose headquarters were in the city. Reports were so conflicting as to the location of Morgan that the regiment was divided, companies A, B, F, L, C, and K eventually overtaking the enemy at Buffington Island, where a sharp engagement followed, resulting in a complete rout of Morgan's forces, capturing 500 prisoners, a large quantity of small arms and three pieces of artillery.

Companies C, D, E, H, I, and K left Cincinnati on the Little Miami R. R., and arrived at Mingo Junction, Ohio, on the 25th and marched immediately to Steubenville. On the 26th Morgan was pressed into an engagement near Salineville, Ohio, by a charge of the detachment of the Ninth in which the confederates were routed with a loss of 23 killed, about 50 wounded and 250 prisoners. General Morgan was driven from the field and in his flight ran into the forces of General Shackleford, who was marching on the same road Morgan was retreating, and the confederate General surrendered to General Shackleford. General Morgan and staff were taken to Salineville where they were placed in a coach and sent to Columbus, Ohio.

The regiment was again united at Covington, Ky., and formed part of the expedition under General Burnside when he crossed the Cumberland Mountains and took Knoxville, Tenn., Sept. 3, 1863, being the first union troops to enter that city since the commencement of the war.

The Ninth took part in the expedition against Cumberland Gap and that stronghold surrendered to the Union forces, with 2,500 men and 13 pieces of artillery. Then followed the East Tennessee Campaign which probably was unequaled for hardships during the war on account of the severity of the climate, the want of clothing and tents, and the scarcity of rations. The Ninth was constantly on duty and was in frequent contact with the enemy's cavalry, as the confederate General Longstreet encamped his corps in the valleys of Tennessee during the winter. The hardships imposed upon the horses by constant marches and the want of forage finally dismounted most of the companies, the men being obliged to see their faithful horses die of hunger, while they themselves were often on the verge of starvation.

In the spring of 1864, the regiment having lost most of its horses returned to Nicholasville, Ky., to remount and secure new equipments. The first of June found the regiment supplied with fine mounts and well equipped. On the 12th the regiment confronted the confederate General John

Morgan (who had escaped from prison) once more, this time at Cynthiana, Ky. The Ninth attacked in a splendid charge, driving the enemy into the Licking river and capturing about 300 prisoners and a large supply of stores and small arms.

The Ninth joined General Sherman's army on the Atlanta Campaign, and before the fall of Atlanta, was a part of the force under General Kilpatrick in a raid south of Atlanta on the Montgomery railroad. The Ninth formed a part of the Cavalry Corps commanded by General Kilpatrick, and marched with Sherman from "Atlanta to the Sea," being engaged in frequent combats with General Wheeler and General Wade Hampton's Cavalry. At Waynesboro, Ga., the Ninth made a brilliant charge upon the forces of General Wheeler, driving the enemy in confusion and capturing 100 prisoners. This charge was specially mentioned by General Kilpatrick in his dispatch to the War Department. When the regiment arrived at Savannah, Ga., it was selected by General Kilpatrick as his escort to march to St Catherine's Sound on the Atlantic coast and open communication with the federal fleet. This gave the regiment the prestige of being the first regiment of Sherman's army to reach the coast.

The Cavalry division started from Savannah, Ga., on the Carolina Campaign the 27th of Jan., 1865. It marched on the flanks in advance and in the rear of Sherman's army, whenever the enemy's cavalry might appear. The regiment met the enemy at many points as it moved through the states of South Carolina and North Carolina, and was at Chapel Hill, N. C., when the news of General Lee's surrender was received. In a skirmish with the confederate General Johnson's forces just before the news of General Lee's surrender and the order came to "cease firing" it is asserted that the Ninth fired the last hostile shot of the war east of the Mississippi. The regiment was at Chapel Hill, N. C., when General Johnson surrendered to General Sherman.

The regiment was mustered out of service at Concord, N. C., July 21, 1865, and started at once for Michigan, and arrived at Jackson, July 30, where it was paid and disbanded.

The regiment was in engagements with the enemy at Triplett Bridge, Ky., June 19, 1863; Lebanon, Ky., July 5, 1863; Salvisa, Ky., July 7, 1863; Cummings Ferry, Ky., July 9, 1863; Buffington's Island, Ohio, July 19, 1863; Salineville, Ohio, July 26, 1863; Loudon, Tenn., September 2, 1863; Cumberland Gap, Tenn., September 9, 1863; Carter's Station, Tenn., September 21, 1863; Zollicoffer, Tenn., September 25, 1863; Leesburg, Tenn., September 29, 1863; Blue Springs, Tenn., October 5 and 10, 1863; Rheatown, Tenn., October 11, 1863; siege of Knoxville, Tenn., December 5, 1863; Morristown, Tenn., December 10, 1863; Russellville, Tenn., December 12, 1863; Bean's Station, Tenn., December 14, 1863; Rutledge, Tenn., December 15, 1863; Dandridge, Tenn., December 25, 1863; Mossy Creek, Tenn., December 26, 1863; Kinsboro's X Roads, January 16, 1864; Dandridge, Tenn., January 17, 1864; Fair Garden, Tenn., January 24, 1864; Sevierville, Tenn., January 27, 1864; Strawberry Plains, Tenn., January, 1864; Morristown, Tenn., March 19, 1864; Charles X Roads, Tenn., March 20, 1864; Cynthiana, Ky., June 12, 1864; siege of Atlanta, Ga., August 1 to September 3, 1864; Stone Mountain, Ga., September 13, 1864. Lovejoy's Station, Ga., November 16, 1864; Clinton, Ga., November 19, 1864; Griswold, Ga., November 20, 1864; Macon, Ga., November 21, 1864; Milledgeville, Ga., November 24, 1864; Louisville, Ga., November 26, 1864; Waynesboro, Ga., November 28, 1864; Louisville, Ga., November 29, 1864; Waynesboro, Ga., December 4, 1864; Cypress Swamp, Ga., December 7, 1864; near Savannah, Ga., December 9, 1864;

Arnold's plantation, Ga., December 11, 1864; Altamaha Bridge, Ga., December 17, 1864; Salkehatchee, S. C., February 6, 1865; White Pond, S. C., February 9, 1865; Aiken, S. C., February 11, 1865; Lexington, S. C., February 15, 1865; Broad River Bridge, S. C., February 17, 1865; Phillips's X Roads, N. C., March 4, 1865; Wadesboro, N. C., March 4, 1865; Solemn Grave, N. C., March 10, 1865; Averysboro, N. C., March 14 and 15, 1865; Bentonville, N. C., March 20 and 21, 1865; Raleigh and Smithfield railroad, N. C., April 11, 1865; Raleigh, N. C., April 12, 1865; Morrisville, N. C., April 13, 1865.

|  |      |
|--|------|
| Total enrollment .....                               | 1213 |
| Killed in action .....                               | 32   |
| Died of wounds .....                                 | 8    |
| Died in confederate prisons .....                    | 32   |
| Died of disease .....                                | 110  |
| Discharged for disability (wounds and disease) ..... | 59   |

## Michigan Volunteers, 1861-1865.

---

- Abbott, Delos.** Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 32. Mustered Aug. 17, 1864. Joined regiment at Decatur, Ga., Sept. 10, 1864. Discharged at Concord, N. C., June 18, 1865.
- Abbott, Isaac,** Attica. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 20, 1862, at Attica, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Dec. 28, 1862. Sergeant Jan., 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, Detroit, Mich., July 18, 1864.
- Abbott, William,** Adrian. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, March 7, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 12, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Present residence, Jackson, Mich.
- Abrams, William H.,** Adrian. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant, Nov. 12, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Acker, George S.,** Kalamazoo. Entered service in company I, First Cavalry, at organization as Captain, Aug. 21, 1861, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 26, 1861. Commissioned Aug. 22, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Commissioned Major Sept. 2, 1862. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel Ninth Cavalry Nov. 3, 1862, at organization. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Commissioned Colonel Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered July 2, 1864. Wounded in action at Bean's Station, Tenn., Dec. 14, 1863. Commanding Second Brigade, Third Cavalry Division, July, 1864, to June, 1865. Honorably discharged for disability June 27, 1865. Brevet Brigadier General Volunteers March 13, 1865, for gallant and soldierly conduct under all circumstances during the E. Tenn., and Atlanta campaigns, especially at Morristown, E. Tenn., in Dec., 1863, and at Bean's Station, Tenn., and for conspicuous gallantry at Cynthia, Ky., in June, 1864. Died Sept. 6, 1879. Buried at Union City, Mich.
- Adams, Andrew M.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, April 12, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered April 14, 1863. Discharged Oct. 31, 1863, to accept commission in Tenth Tennessee Cavalry.
- Adams, Eben E.,** Adrian. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, as Wagoner, Dec. 31, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant July 2, 1863. Discharged at Lexington, Ky., May 18, 1865.
- Adams, Francis B.,** Burr Oak. Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 10, 1862, at Burr Oak, for 3 years, aged 25. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., Feb. 3, 1863.
- Adams, George.** Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, May 4, 1864, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 15, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., June 28, 1864. Sick at Marietta, Ga. No further record.

- Aiken, Jerome**, Cambridge. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1863, at Cambridge, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered March 12, 1863. Deserted at Stanford, Ky., June 29, 1863.
- Aikens, Charles C.**, Albion. Enlisted in Battery L, First Light Artillery, March 20, 1863, at Albion, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered April 16, 1863. Reported as of company K, Ninth Cavalry, First Sergeant. Absent in Michigan on furlough. No further record.
- Alexander, Edward H.** Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, July 14, 1863, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered July 18, 1863. Taken prisoner at Bean's Station, Tenn., Dec. 14, 1863. No further record.
- Alexander, Gilbert**, Jackson. Enlisted in Battery L, First Light Artillery, April 4, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered April 16, 1863. Reported as of company A, Ninth Cavalry. Taken prisoner Aug. 1864. Paroled May, 1865. Discharged June 12, 1865.
- Alexander, Thomas M.** Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, April 20, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 7, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Jan. 15, 1864.
- Allen, Ephraim**, Burlington. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 28, 1862, at Burlington, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Allen, John.** Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, March 5, 1863, at Commerce, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered April 14, 1863. Prisoner of war Aug., 1864. Died Feb. 2, 1865, at Andersonville, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 12571.
- Allen, Linden H.** Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry May 7, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 19, 1863. Sergeant June, 1864. Taken prisoner April, 1865. Paroled June, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865.
- Allen, Milton**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, March 10, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered March 12, 1863. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 2, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Allen, Robert G.** Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 28, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 23, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Allingham, Jacob.** Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, July 6, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered July 25, 1863. Died in general hospital, N. Y., harbor, Jan. 22, 1865. Buried in Cypress Hill National Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y. Grave No. 2248.
- Allman, Samuel**, Coldwater. Enlisted in Battery L, First Light Artillery, April 9, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered April 16, 1863. Reported as of company B, Ninth Cavalry. Taken prisoner June, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865.
- Ames, Charles W.** Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, March 16, 1863, at Bronson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1863. Died of disease at Louisville, Ky., March 30, 1864. Buried in Cave Hill National Cemetery, Louisville, Ky. Grave No. 1791.
- Ames, Henry**, Jackson County. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1863, at Florence, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 4, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., Jan., 1863.

- Ames, Henry.** Enlisted in unassigned, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1864, at Fairchild, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. No further record.
- Anderson, Henry.** Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, May 20, 1864, at Noble, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 20, 1864. Executed by sentence of military commission, May 3, 1865.
- Anderson, John.** Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, April 8, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered April 14, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., May, 1863.
- Andrews, William, Commerce.** Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 15, 1862, at Commerce, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Corporal June 30, 1863. Taken prisoner at Stone Mountain, Ga., Sept. 23, 1864. Paroled March 14, 1865. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 11, 1865.
- Andrews, William L.** Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, March 9, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered March 12, 1863. Deserted March 13, 1863.
- Anteau, Alexander, Monroe.** Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, March 26, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered April 14, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 11, 1865.
- Anteau, Joseph, Monroe.** Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, March 7, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered March 12, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Anteau, Moses.** Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 23, 1864, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Jan. 23, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 9, 1865.
- Anteau, Patrick, Monroe.** Enlisted in company D, Seventh Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 22, 1861. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at battle of Malvern Hill June 20, 1862. Discharged for disability Dec. 1, 1862. Re-entered service in company D, Ninth Cavalry. Enlisted March 10, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years. Mustered March 12, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Oct. 26, 1864. First Sergeant May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Anton, James, Coldwater.** Enlisted in Battery L, First Light Artillery April 16, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 16, 1863. Reported as of company K, Ninth Cavalry. Corporal June 15, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Armstrong, Loran G.** Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, March 23, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Armstrong, Stafford, Jackson County.** Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, Aug. 7, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 11, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Present residence, Mason, Mich.
- Arno, Vatal.** Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, May 2, 1864, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered June 15, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., June 28, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.

- Arpontineau, Louis**, Monroe. Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, March 7, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 12, 1863. Corporal. Discharged at Lexington, N. C., July 26, 1865.
- Auraund, Jacob A.**, Marathon. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 15, 1862, at Marathon, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner March, 1865. Paroled June, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865.
- Ayers, Benjamin F.** Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, April 27, 1863, at Madison, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 19, 1863. Died in hospital at Lexington, Ky., April 15, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Jeffersonville, Ind. Grave No. 589.
- Babcock, Daniel**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, April 29, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 7, 1863. Reported as of company K. Deserted at Nicholasville, Ky., June 4, 1864.
- Bahlke, George**, Greenfield. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Nov. 8, 1862, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., April 6, 1865, from company F, Second Regiment Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Baker, Charles**, Grand Blanc. Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, July 20, 1863, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 19, 1863. Taken prisoner at Stone Mountain, Ga., Oct. 27, 1864. Paroled June, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865. Present residence, Grand Blanc, Mich.
- Baker, Daniel C.** Enlisted in Battery L, First Light Artillery, April 16, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered April 16, 1863. Reported as of company K, Ninth Cavalry. Taken prisoner at Dandridge, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1863. Died in rebel hospital at Richmond, Va., Jan. 24, 1864.
- Baker, Ira D.** Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, April 7, 1863, at Mendon, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered April 14, 1863. Sergeant. Deserted at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Jan. 14, 1864.
- Baker, John W.**, Palmyra. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 27, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Deserted July 17, 1864.
- Baker, Nicholas.** Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., April 14, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Present residence, Dansville, Ill.
- Baker, Tobias**, Detroit. Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered March 12, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., March 13, 1863.
- Ball, James**, Brandon. Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, March 8, 1863, at Brandon, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered March 12, 1863. Blacksmith. Taken prisoner March 25, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich, June 30, 1865.
- Ball, Stephen S.** Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, March 9, 1863, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 25. Died March, 1863.
- Ballard, Anthony**, Northfield. Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, Nov. 13, 1862, at Northfield, for 3 years, age 42. Chief Farrier, Oct., 1863.

- Transferred to company C, Oct. 31, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 15, 1865.
- Ballard, James**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, March 9, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered March 12, 1863. Died at Camp Nelson, Ky., April 23, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1424.
- Banghart, John**. Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, Aug. 1, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 15, 1863. Taken prisoner June, 1864. Died at Andersonville, Ga., April 12, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, at Andersonville, Ga.
- Banks, Will H. S.**, Lawton. Entered service in company H, Twelfth Infantry at organization as Captain, Sept. 17, 1861, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 8, 1862. Resigned Feb. 20, 1862. Re-entered service in company E, Ninth Cavalry at organization as Second Lieutenant. Commissioned Nov. 3, 1862. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant Jan. 8, 1864. Mustered May 1, 1864. Commissioned Captain, company C, Jan. 4, 1865. Mustered March 28, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Barbeau, William**. Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered March 12, 1863. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., March 28, 1863.
- Barber, Israel B.** Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 8, 1864, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., April 18, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Bardwell, Timothy H.**, Northfield. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1862, at Northfield, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., Feb. 4, 1863.
- Bare, Augustine**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, Nov. 24, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered March 14, 1863. Regimental Commissary Sergeant. Discharged to accept promotion. Commissioned First Lieutenant and Commissary, Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered April 15, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Died Dec. 24, 1894.
- Barker, James**. Enlisted in unassigned, Ninth Cavalry, June 4, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered June 4, 1864. No further record.
- Barney, Henry L.**, Wayne. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1862, at Wayne, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Promoted to Second Lieutenant, 117 U. S. Colored Troops.
- Barnhardt, Alexander**. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1864, at Franklin, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Aug. 9, 1864. Killed in action at Hendersonville, N. C., June 22, 1865.
- Barrett, George**, Wayne. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 28, 1862, at Wayne, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 13, 1865.
- Barrett, Jack, or John**, Jackson. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, March 7, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 12, 1863. Transferred to company K, Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Jan. 15, 1864.

- Barrett, Jackson**, Commerce. Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, March 16, 1863, at Commerce, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered April 14, 1863. Sergeant April, 1864. Killed while on picket near Stone Mountain, Ga., Oct. 27, 1864.
- Barrett, John**, Commerce. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 24, 1862, at Commerce, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Discharged to date June 21, 1865.
- Barry, William**. Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, April 1, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered May 19, 1863. Admitted to Harper Hospital June 18, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 12, 1865.
- Bartling, Henry**, Detroit. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 26, 1863. Wounded in action at Cynthiana, Ky., June 12, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Covington, Ky., May 13, 1865.
- Barton, Charles**, Sherwood. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 26, 1862. Died at Coldwater, Mich., Jan. 10, 1863.
- Bartram, Edwin**, Adrian. Enlisted in Battery L, First Light Artillery, March 16, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered April 16, 1863. Reported as of company B, Ninth Cavalry. Taken prisoner at Green Springs, N. C., March 10, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Bartram, George W.**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, April 2, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 7, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Bateman, William**, Lapeer. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, as Sergeant, March 9, 1863, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered March 14, 1863. First Sergeant. Discharged to accept promotion June 20, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Jan. 17, 1864. Mustered June 20, 1864. Taken prisoner at Cypress Swamp, Ga., Dec. 8, 1864. Exchanged March 1, 1865. Honorably discharged May 15, 1865.
- Bates, Lyman**, Coldwater. Enlisted in Battery L, First Light Artillery, April 16, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 16, 1863. Reported as of company K, Ninth Cavalry. Died of disease at Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 19, 1864.
- Batson, George W.**, Lapeer. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1863, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Died Sept. 18, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1520.
- Battleshaw, George**, Litchfield. Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, Aug. 10, 1863, at Albion, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 19, 1863. Missing in action at Bean's Station, Tenn., Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Present residence, Butler, Mich.
- Baxter, Edward**, Pine Grove. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Aug. 16, 1864. Joined regiment at Decatur, Ga., Sept. 15, 1864. Discharged at Madison, Ind., May 3, 1865. Present residence, Manton, Mich.
- Beardslee, Robert**. Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, March 20, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered March 20, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.

- Beardsley, James P.**, Independence. Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, as Corporal, March 8, 1863, at Independence, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered March 12, 1863. Corporal, March 10, 1863. Sergeant, March 12, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Beasley, Robert A.** Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Aug. 2, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 2, 1864. Joined regiment at Chappel Hill, N. C., April 15, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Beaubien, Gabriel**, Brownstown. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Nov. 21, 1862, at Brownstown, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Discharged on surgeon's certificate of disability.
- Beauchamp, Michael.** Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, March 23, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered April 14, 1863. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., May 20, 1863.
- Beaukamp, Jan**, Zeeland. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 1, 1862, at Zeeland, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Discharged at Camp Nelson, Ky., Dec. 25, 1863.
- Becky, Samuel W.** Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, May 11, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 19, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Detroit, Mich., March 10, 1865.
- Beebe, Seneca J.**, Alaiedon. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 13, 1862, at Alaiedon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Feb. 15, 1864. Discharged from Invalid Corps at Trenton, N. J., Oct. 25, 1865.
- Beidler, Frederick P.**, La Salle. Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, March 10, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered March 12, 1863. Discharged by S. O. War Department June 1, 1864.
- Belden, Benjamin F.**, Quincy. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 8, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Bell, Angus.** Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, April 23, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered May 7, 1863. Transferred to company F, May 8, 1863. Corporal, Jan. 30, 1863. Sergeant, April 30, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Present residence, Soldiers Home, Milwaukee, Wis.
- Bell, John E.** Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Aug. 18, 1864. Substitute for Francis L. Gunnison. Joined regiment at Decatur, Ga., Sept. 15, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital, April 26, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 17, 1865.
- Bell, Robert D.** Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, Aug. 2, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 2, 1864. Substitute for Hugh McMillan. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Benedict, James H.** Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, July 6, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Died at Walker Gap, Tenn., Feb. 7, 1864.
- Bennett, Edgar.** Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, May 25, 1863, at Sherwood, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 2, 1863. Taken prisoner April, 1865. Paroled June, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865. Present residence, Colon, Mich.

- Bennett, George R.**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, April 10, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered April 14, 1863. Discharged for disability at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1864.
- Bennett, Washington**, Lapeer. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, March 9, 1863, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered March 14, 1863. Deserted at Nicholasville, Ky., July 3, 1864.
- Benson, William**. Entered service in Ninth Cavalry as Chaplain, age 43. Commissioned May 27, 1863. Mustered June 27, 1863. Resigned and honorably discharged Jan. 7, 1864.
- Bentley, Daniel D.**, Greenfield. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 6, 1862, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered January 21, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Deceased.
- BerktoId, Joseph**, Detroit. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Nov. 13, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered January 22, 1863. Wounded in action at Bean's Station, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1863. Quartermaster Sergeant May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Bevier, Luther S.**, Monroe. Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, as Blacksmith, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered March 12, 1863. Taken prisoner at Jonesboro, E. Tenn., Sept. 25, 1863. Died while a prisoner of war at Richmond, Va., Dec. 18, 1863.
- Bidwell, Stanley**, Sherwood. Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, as Corporal, Dec. 22, 1862, at Sherwood, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered January 22, 1863. Discharged for disability at Camp Nelson, Ky., Feb. 15, 1865.
- Bilby, George**, Antwerp. Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1863, at Antwerp, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Taken prisoner Feb., 1864. Died at Andersonville, Ga., Aug. 20, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga.
- Bills, Edmonds**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, March 21, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1863. Deserted at Covington, Ky., June 4, 1863.
- Bills, Warren Eugene**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C.; July 21, 1865. Present residence, Fairgrove, Mich.
- Bird, Asahel G.**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, April 2, 1863, at Monguagon, for 3 years. Mustered April 16, 1863. Discharged for disability at Knoxville, Tenn., Feb. 23, 1864.
- Bishop, John**, Vevay. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, April 6, 1863, at Vevay, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered April 6, 1863. Deserted at Camp Nelson, Ky., April 18, 1864.
- Bissell, Lemuel E.**, Ypsilanti. Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 1, 1862, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Died March 10, 1899. Buried at Ypsilanti, Mich.
- Bissonette, Joseph**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 2, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered March 14, 1862. Detailed in Battery L, First Light Artillery, May 30, 1863. Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Killed in action near Waynesboro, N. C., March 4, 1865.

- Bitner, Israel H.,** Adrian. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, March 7, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 12, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., May 15, 1863.
- Black, Alexander, Ovid.** Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, as Sergeant, April 1, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered April 14, 1863. Killed in action at Stone Mountain, Ga., Oct. 2, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga. Grave No. 6116.
- Blackman, Jerome,** Dowagiac. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, March 24, 1863, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 24, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Blackman, Peter,** Athens. Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, May 8, 1863, at Sherwood, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered May 8, 1863. Deserted at Camp Nelson, Ky., Aug., 1863.
- Blair, George,** Union. Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, as Corporal, Dec. 1, 1862, at Union, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Taken prisoner March, 1865. Paroled June, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865.
- Blakeley, Freeman G.** See Blakely, Truman G.
- Blakeley, Truman G., or Freeman G. (Jr.)** Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, May 6, 1864, at Bangor, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered June 15, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., June 28, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Blanchard, Milton H.,** Alpena. Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1863, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 21, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Blank, Frank.** Enlisted in unassigned, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 3, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 21. No further record.
- Blankenship, Henry,** Detroit. Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, April 11, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered April 14, 1863. Wounded and in hospital at Knoxville, Tenn., Sept. 12, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Bliss, Merritt,** Antwerp. Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 2, 1863, at Antwerp, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Taken prisoner at Dandridge, Tenn., Jan. 16, 1864. Died April 16, 1864. Buried at Annapolis, Md.
- Blye, Warren A.,** Coldwater. Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Dec. 12, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Discharged for disability at Concord, N. C., June 1, 1865. Present residence, Coldwater, Mich. Was at Brigade headquarters with Gen. Atkins during the Kentucky and Tennessee campaigns. Was in Sherman's march to the sea and through the Carolinas to the close of the war.
- Boardman, Franklin O.,** Summerfield. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 1, 1863. Died May 8, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Wilmington, N. C.
- Bolan, John.** See McCarty, John E.
- Bond, John T.** Enlisted in unassigned, Ninth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1864, at Franklin, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 9, 1864. Substitute for Albert Hude. No further record.

- Booth, John.** Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, July 11, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered July 13, 1863. Deserted July 25, 1863.
- Borda, Francis,** Greenfield. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Nov. 8, 1862, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Died at Wilmington, N. C., May 8, 1865. Buried at Wilmington, N. C., Grave No. 1696.
- Borman, Alvin D.** Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Joined regiment at Lexington, Ky., April 14, 1864. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., May 18, 1865.
- Bothell, James M., Jr.** Oregon. Drafted Feb. 10, 1863 for 9 months from Oregon. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, March 7, 1863, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered March 14, 1863. Corporal July 1, 1863. Sergeant June 1, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 18, 1865.
- Boughton, William B.** Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., May 5, 1864. No further record.
- Bovee, Charles D.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, April 14, 1863, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 19, 1863. Killed in action at Blue Springs, Tenn., Oct. 10, 1863.
- Bowden, William J.** Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, May 4, 1863, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 19, 1863. Deserted at Covington, Ky., May 26, 1863.
- Bowen, Benoni C.,** Franklin. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, as Trumpeter, Nov. 26, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Corporal. Taken prisoner Nov. 20, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865.
- Bowen, Elmer W.,** Raisin. Enlistened in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 22, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Corporal May 29, 1863. Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Bower, Francis,** Marshall. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 26, 1862, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Commissary Sergeant July 1, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Bower, Valentine.** Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, Aug. 1, 1863, at Parkville, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Bowers, William,** Pokagon. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 24, 1862, at Pokagon, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 25, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 26, 1862.
- Boyer, Charles,** Trenton. Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, April 23, 1863, at Monguagon, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered May 7, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., July 5, 1863.
- Boyle, Charles.** Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Ash for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., April 14, 1864. Sick at Camp Nelson, Ky., June 7, 1864. No further record.

- Bradford, Calvin P.,** Porter. Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 13, 1862, at Porter, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Present residence, Schoolcraft, Mich.
- Bradley, Benjamin.** See Brindley, Benjamin.
- Bradley, Edmond.** Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, March 8, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered April 14, 1863. Taken prisoner March, 1865. Paroled June, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865.
- Bragg, Miles W.,** Milford. Enlisted in company I, Engineers and Mechanics, Sept. 16, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Oct. 29, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 4, 1862. Re-entered service in company C, Ninth Cavalry. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1862, at Milford, for 3 years. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Branagan, Bernard,** Monroe. Enlisted in company F, Fifteenth Infantry, Jan. 2, 1862, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 29, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Cornith, Miss., May 20, 1862. Re-entered service in company D, Ninth Cavalry. Enlisted March 23, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years. Mustered March 23, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Braton, George,** Blackman. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Oct. 25, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., March 1, 1863.
- Brewer, Thomas F.,** Sandstone. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Oct. 20, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Briggs, Albert H.** Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Nov. 11, 1863, at Raisin, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 29, 1863. Joined regiment at Mossy Creek, Tenn., Jan. 1, 1864. Sergeant Major May 21, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion in U. S. Colored Troops.
- Briggs, Egbert N.,** Liberty. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 4, 1862, at Liberty, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Present residence, Pentwater, Mich.
- Briggs, George W., or John,** Detroit. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, March 2, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered March 12, 1863. Absent in arrest. No further record.
- Briggs, John.** See Briggs, George W.
- Brindley, or Bradley, Benjamin,** Coldwater. Enlisted in Battery L, First Light Artillery, April 1, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered April 16, 1863. Reported as of company E, Ninth Cavalry. Taken prisoner at Dandridge, Tenn., Jan. 16, 1864. Died at Andersonville, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 7536.
- Brockway, Solomon P.,** Albion. Entered service in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, as Captain. Commissioned August 9, 1861. Discharged Nov. 17, 1862. Re-entered service in Ninth Cavalry at organization as Major, age 26. Commissioned Nov. 3, 1862. Mustered May 19, 1863. Commanding regiment June, 1865. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel June 27, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Brevet

- Lieutenant Colonel U. S. Volunteers, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services in the battles of Jonesboro, Bean's Station, Dandridge, Tenn., and Sisters' Ferry, Ga., and meritorious services during the war. Present residence, Staunton, Va.
- Brookins, John, Elba.** Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, March 20, 1863, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered April 14, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Jan. 15, 1864.
- Brooks, John, Sandstone.** Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 22, 1862, at Sandstone, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Corporal June 30, 1863. Was in the following engagements: Blue Springs, Rheatown, Morristown, Bean's Station, Mossy Creek, and Dandridge, E. Tenn. Was in the engagements from Atlanta to Savannah, Ga., and from Savannah, Ga., to Goldsboro, N. C. Admitted to Harper Hospital April 28, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 16, 1865.
- Brott, Aaron, Antwerp.** Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 14, 1862, at Antwerp, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Broughton, John, Branch County.** Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 25, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered March 14, 1863. Paroled prisoner of war March, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 24, 1865.
- Brown, Allen, Hancock.** Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, May 2, 1863, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 19, 1863. Died of disease at Knoxville, Tenn., Dec. 4, 1863.
- Brown, Charles A., Ecorse.** Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 17, 1862, at Ecorse, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, and assigned to company A, Second Regiment. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 4, 1865.
- Brown, Charles H.** See Monk, Henry J.
- Brown, Charles W., Almera.** Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant, Dec. 5, 1862, at Almera, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Discharged at Lexington, Ky., June 7, 1865. Present residence, Hartford, Mich.
- Brown, George.** Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, April 23, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered May 7, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Jan. 15, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability, at Camp Nelson, Ky., May 23, 1865, from Seventy-fourth company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Brown, Jerome, Mendon.** Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, April 9, 1863, at Mendon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1863. Corporal June 15, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Brown, Orvall B., St. Joseph.** Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1862, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Deserted Oct. 11, 1863.
- Brown, Richard, Wayne.** Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 27, 1862, for 3 years. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. No further record.
- Brown, Robert N.** Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 20, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 20, 1864. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., May 14, 1864.

- Brown, Sylvester.** Enlisted in unassigned, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 11, 1864, at Franklin, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. No further record.
- Brown, William,** Antwerp. Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, as Corporal, Nov. 28, 1862, at Almena, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Taken prisoner March, 1865. Paroled June, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 12, 1865.
- Brownell, William H.,** Cass County. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 27, 1863, at Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Severely wounded in action at Waynesboro, Ga., Dec. 4, 1864. Was in the following battles: Buffington Island, Carter's Station, Blue Springs, Rheatown, Morristown, Bean's Station, Rutledge, Dandridge, Cynthiana, Gilead Church, and several skirmishes before the capture of Atlanta, Ga. Discharged at DeCamp's Hospital, David's Island, New York Harbor, May 27, 1865.
- Bruno, George,** Burlington. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 3, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Bryant, Casper W.,** Liberty. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 1, 1862, at Liberty, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Buchanan, William,** Columbia. Enlisted in company A Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 2, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., March 14, 1863.
- Buck, Adolphus.** Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 27, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., April 17, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Present residence, Coldwater, Mich.
- Buck, Asa G.,** Bethel. Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, March 12, 1863, at Bethel, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 14, 1863. Corporal June 1, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Deceased.
- Bucknell, John,** Burr Oak. Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1863, at Burr Oak, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., May 2, 1863.
- Buell, Frank,** Saline. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 12, 1862, at Saline, for 3 years. Mustered Dec. 23, 1862. Discharged as a minor.
- Bullock, Silas,** Redford. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Nov. 3, 1862, at Redford, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Burch, George,** Lexington. Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 24, 1862, at Lexington, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 12, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., March, 1863.
- Burch, Zebulon,** Bethel. Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, as Bugler, Dec. 7, 1862, at Bethel, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Burchard, David R.** Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, March 8, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 14, 1863. Died at

- Camp Nelson, Ky., May 20, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1553.
- Burgess, Harvey H.** Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, April 6, 1863, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered April 14, 1863. Sick at Knoxville, Tenn., March 27, 1864. No further record.
- Burkhart, J. Frederick, or Frederick J.** Ypsilanti. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Nov. 21, 1862, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Burkley, or Burkerly, John.** Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, July 14, 1863, at E. Saginaw, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 4, 1863. Taken prisoner near Raleigh N. C., April 13, 1865. Paroled May 1, 1865. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 5, 1865.
- Burlingame, Abel.** Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1863, at Covington, Ky., for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 20, 1863. Deserted at Paris, Ky., April 15, 1864.
- Burnett, Horace C.**, Rome. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Nov. 12, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. On detached service with 115th U. S. Colored Troops.
- Burns, James, Monroe.** Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 16, 1862, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Died at McDougall Hospital N. Y. Harbor, May 13, 1865. Buried in Cypress Hill Cemetery, Long Island, N. Y. Grave No. 2717
- Burwell, Truman,** Plymouth. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 15, 1862, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Burwell, William D.**, Plymouth. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 15, 1862, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., April 29, 1865.
- Bushard William.** Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, March 13, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 14, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., March 23, 1863.
- Bushway, Joseph,** Pittsford. Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 29, 1862, at Pittsford, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Butler, Alfred,** Mendon. Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, April 21, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 7, 1863. Reported as of company K. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Butler, Augustus,** Saline. Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, March 27, 1864, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered June 15, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., June 28, 1864. Sergeant. Killed in action at Stone Mountain, Ga., Oct. 2, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga. Grave No. 6115, section E.
- Butler, John F.** Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Aug. 2, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 2, 1864. Substitute for Ervin Palmer. Joined regiment at Chapel Hill, N. C., April 15, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Butler, William,** Niles. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Dec. 16, 1862, at Niles, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant March 12, 1864. Died Sept. 7, 1864, of wounds received in action near Mt. Gilead

- Church, Ga., Aug. 27, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga., section G. Grave No. 8344.
- Cairns, James R.,** Adrian. Entered service in company B, Ninth Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, age 30. Commissioned Nov. 3, 1862. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Commissioned Captain, Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered April 15, 1864. Honorably discharged on account of physical disability Nov. 24, 1864. Died Aug. 1, 1889. Buried at Tecumseh, Mich.
- Calloway, Perry.** Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, July 5, 1864, at Nicholasville, Ky., for 3 years, age 18. Mustered July 5, 1864. Discharged at Concord, N. C., June 5, 1865.
- Camburn, Thomas E.,** Raisin. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Nov. 19, 1862, at Addison, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Sergeant Major July 25, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company C, Oct. 2, 1864. Mustered March 28, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Present residence, Putney, South Dakota.
- Cameron, Charles.** Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, April 26, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 19, 1863. Taken prisoner at Walker Gap, Tenn., Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Campbell, Charles F.** Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 18, 1864, at Pontiac for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 18, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Campbell, Columbus,** Monroe. Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 6, 1862, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Taken prisoner at Spurgeon Mills, Tenn., Oct. 19, 1863. Paroled prisoner at Baltimore, Md., June, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Campbell, David D.,** Park. Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, as Saddler, March 7, 1863, at Park, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 12, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Campbell, John.** Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, June 1, 1863, at Monguagon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered July 1, 1863. Deserted at Covington, Ky., Aug. 20, 1863.
- Campbell, Melendis D.** Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., June 3, 1864. Present residence, Kalamazoo, Mich.
- Campbell, Robert W.** Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1864, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., April 18, 1864. Corporal Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Campeau, Antoine,** Trenton. Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, April 11, 1863, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered May 7, 1863. Discharged for disability at Concord, N. C., June 5, 1865.
- Campeau, William,** Monroe. Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, March 10, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered March 22, 1863. Deserted.

- Canfield, Charles B.**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Canfield, Harvey.** Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 18, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 18, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., April 14, 1864. Transferred to company M, May 23, 1864. Discharged at Nicholasville, Ky., June 5, 1864.
- Cannady, John,** Ecorse. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 27, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 12, 1863. Deserted at Covington, Ky., July 31, 1863.
- Carl, James.** Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1863, at Litchfield, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 14, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich, April 20, 1863.
- Carmell, Daniel,** Monroe. Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, March 6, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered March 12, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Carmichael, Burwell P.**, Sodus. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 10, 1863, at Sodus, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Discharged at Lexington, Ky., May 22, 1865.
- Carney, Andrew J.**, Dundee. Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, July 29, 1863, at Dundee, age 18. Mustered Aug. 19, 1863. Died at Camp Nelson, Ky., June 7, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, at Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1540.
- Carney, Nelson, J.**, Monroe. Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 10, 1862, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Sergeant, Nov., 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 7, 1863, on account of gunshot wound received in action at Salineville, Ohio.
- Carpenter, Jerome B.**, Rollin. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 2, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Carpenter, John W.** Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, March 18, 1863, at Fairfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1863. Wounded in action Oct., 1863. Corporal Jan. 30, 1863. Sergeant, Jan. 30, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Carr, Orvill,** Nankin. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 1, 1862, at Nankin, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, Aug. 10, 1864. Discharged at Indianapolis, Ind., July 27, 1865, as of company F, Seventeenth Regiment Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Carr, William.** See Karr, William.
- Carson, Edward,** Monguagon. Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, as Corporal, Dec. 8, 1862, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Absent without leave since Jan. 4, 1865.
- Carver, John.** Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, April 8, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered April 14, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., April, 1863.
- Cary, Joseph.** Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, July 3, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered July 26, 1863. Sick at Loudon, Tenn. No further record.

- Case, Aaron P., or Amos,** Livonia. Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, May 7, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered May 7, 1863. Corporal. Died at Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 5, 1864.
- Case, Amos.** See Case, Aaron, P.
- Case, George.** Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, May 1, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 7, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., May 18, 1863.
- Case, Peter B.,** Union. Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, as Corporal, Dec. 22, 1862, at Union, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Sergeant. Died at Camp Nelson, Ky., May 14, 1864. Body sent home for burial at Union City, Mich.
- Casey, Thomas.** Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, July 17, 1863, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered July 17, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., July 20, 1863.
- Catlin, Cornelius.** Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, March 13, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 14, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Caul, Edward,** Nankin. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 10, 1863, at Nankin, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Caul, Edwin,** Nankin. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 4, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., Feb. 4, 1863.
- Chaffee, Mark.** Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, July 19, 1863, at Flint, age 33. Deserted at Nicholasville, Ky., May 10, 1864.
- Chandler, William.** Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, April 1, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 7, 1863. Deserted at Stanford, Ky., June 26, 1863.
- Champanois, Lyman,** Madison. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 16, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, at Jeffersonville, Ind., Aug. 2, 1864.
- Chapaton, Charles L.** Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, Nov. 8, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered May 7, 1863. Taken prisoner at Little River, Tenn., Feb. 6, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Chapman, Charles, or John,** Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, May 7, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 19, 1863. Transferred to Navy at Cincinnati, Ohio, May 12, 1864.
- Chapman, Corydon G.,** Albion. Enlisted in company B, First Infantry, April 29, 1861, at Jackson, for 3 months, age 20. Mustered May 1, 1861. Taken prisoner at battle of Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 6, 1862. Re-entered service in company A, Ninth Cavalry, as First Sergeant. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1862, at Albion, for 3 years. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion March 28, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company L, Dec. 1, 1863. Mustered March 28, 1864. Transferred to company A, Sept. 26, 1864. Discharged Nov. 21, 1864. Present residence, Albion, Mich.
- Chapman, John.** See Chapman, Charles.

- Chapman, Rice W.**, Matteson. Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 19, 1863, at Matteson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Sergeant. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Chandler, John M.** Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 10, 1864, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 17, 1864.
- Chase, Charles W.** Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, as Corporal, Dec. 27, 1862, at Monguagon, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., March 28, 1863.
- Chase, Edward R.**, Brighton. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 11, 1863, at Brighton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 12, 1863. Taken prisoner at the battle of Cypress Swamp, Ga., Dec. 7, 1864. Confined at Florence, S. C., about 3 months. Released Feb. 28, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 8, 1865.
- Chase, William J.** Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 11, 1862, at Brownstown, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered January 22, 1863. Deserted at Camp Nelson, Ky., June 20, 1863.
- Child, Putnam H.**, Albion. Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, as Corporal, Dec. 25, 1862, at Albion, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Detailed to assist in raising and organizing First Regiment U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery. Discharged May 8, 1864, to accept commission in U. S. Colored Troops. First Lieutenant First U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery, Oct. 10, 1864. Commissioned Captain U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery, Aug. 14, 1865. Honorably discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., March 21, 1866. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Christensen, Peter.** Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, April 2, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered May 7, 1863. Taken prisoner at Spurgeon's Mills, Tenn., Oct. 19, 1863. Died while a prisoner of war at Danville, Va., March 14, 1864.
- Christiancy, James I.**, Monroe. Enlisted in company C, Seventeenth Infantry, May 28, 1862, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered July 2, 1862. Sergeant Major Aug. 26, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company K, Dec. 28, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company D, Ninth Cavalry, Nov. 3, 1862. Mustered Feb. 25, 1863. Aide-de-Camp on Gen. Custer's staff from May, 1863, to 1865. Severely wounded in action. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865. Deceased.
- Christie, Charles**, Volinia. Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1862, at Volinia, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 22, 1864. Corporal. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Chubb, Edward.** Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, April 30, 1863, at Newaygo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered June 2, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Present residence, Casnovia, Mich.
- Church, Austin**, Detroit. Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered March 12, 1863. Deserted March 13, 1863.
- Church, Ransell.** Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, March 10, 1863, at York, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 12, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., March 15, 1863.

- Churchill, Homer.** Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, April 10, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered May 7, 1863. Deserted at Toledo, Ohio, May 21, 1863.
- Churchward, Abram R.,** Plymouth. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 9, 1863, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Taken prisoner in Aug., 1863. Died while in prison at Andersonville, Ga., June 10, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 1810.
- Cilly Calvin,** Raisinville. Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 13, 1862, at Raisinville, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Clancy, William P.** Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, May 6, 1864, at Hampton, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered June 15, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., June 28, 1864. Corporal. Sergeant May 10, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Clark, George.** Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Sick at Knoxville, Tenn., Oct. 11, 1863. Died at Knoxville, Tenn., May 1, 1864.
- Clark, Harvey,** Leoni. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, as Wagoner, Dec. 8, 1862, at Leoni, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Clark, Horatio M.** Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, May 1, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 19, 1863. Died of disease at Mt. Sterling, Ky., July 9, 1863. Buried in Lexington City Cemetery, Ky.
- Clark, James C.,** Coldwater. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, May 4, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered May 19, 1863. In arrest at Lancaster, Ky. No further record.
- Clark, John,** Almena. Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 8, 1862, at Almena, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Died at Camp Nelson, Ky., June 2, 1864. Buried National Cemetery, Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1432.
- Clark, Joseph,** Antwerp. Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 15, 1862, at Antwerp, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Clarke, George C.,** Coldwater. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, March 7, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered March 12, 1863. Sick at Covington, Ky., June 4, 1863. No further record.
- Clarke, Lafayette W.,** Hampton. Entered service in company H, Ninth Cavalry, as Second Lieutenant, for 3 years, age 23. Commissioned June 21, 1864. Mustered June 21, 1864. Acting Regimental Quartermaster May 17, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Clement, Myron,** Coldwater. Enlisted in Battery L, First Light Artillery, April 13, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered April 16, 1863. Reported as of company K, Ninth Cavalry. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., May 12, 1863.
- Cleveland, Francis M.,** Fawn River. Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 29, 1862, at Constantine, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Cleveland, Jackson B.,** Coldwater. Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, as Trumpeter, March 7, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 16.

- Mustered March 12, 1863. Prisoner of war May, 1865. Paroled June, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 13, 1865.
- Colburn, James.** Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 13, 1864, at Canton, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Deserted at Jackson, Mich.
- Colby, William J.,** Northfield. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1862, at Northfield, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Died at Mt. Sterling, Ky., July 10, 1863. Buried in City Cemetery, Lexington, Ky.
- Cole, Daniel, or Samuel,** Lapeer. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1862, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Dec. 28, 1862. Sergeant. Deserted at Lexington, Ky., June 30, 1863.
- Cole, Samuel.** See Cole, Daniel.
- Collard, John H.** Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Brownstown, for 3 years, age 58. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., April 19, 1864. Discharged at Cleveland, Ohio, May 30, 1865.
- Collins, Albert.** Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, March 27, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered April 14, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., May, 1863.
- Collins, Charles W.** Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, March 27, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered April 14, 1863. Deserted at Nicholasville, Ky., July 5, 1864.
- Collins, Chester,** Plymouth. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 15, 1862, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., June 26, 1865. Present residence, Beulah, Mich.
- Collins, Henry H.,** Trenton. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Nov. 20, 1862, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company A, Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered April 1, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant June 27, 1865. Wounded in action at Cypress Swamp, Ga., Dec. 7, 1864. Was in the campaign of 1863 and present at the capture of the confederate Gen. John Morgan at Salineville, Ohio; also the Atlanta campaign, Sherman's March to the Sea and the campaign of the Carolinas, and present at the surrender of Gen. Joseph Johnson at Greensboro, N. C. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Present residence, Howell, Mich.
- Collins, John.** Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, April 4, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered April 14, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., April, 1863.
- Colvin, Franklin W.,** Fawn River. Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, as Corporal, Dec. 12, 1862, at Constantine, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Sergeant. Prisoner of war Dec., 1864. Paroled July, 1865. No further record.
- Condon, Joseph.** Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 4, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered March 12, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., March 20, 1863.
- Connelly, William J.,** Northfield. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, as Corporal, Nov. 10, 1862, at Northfield, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Sergeant. Killed in action near Sisters' Ferry, Ga.,

- Dec. 7, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Beaufort, S. C. Grave No. 4680, Sec. 41.
- Connor, John**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, April 22, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, aged 36. Mustered May 7, 1863. Deserted at Covington, Ky., May 25, 1863.
- Conrad, Daniel S.**, Trenton. Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 22, 1862, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater Mich., March 28, 1863.
- Constantine, John**, Greenfield. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Nov. 10, 1862, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Taken prisoner at Dandridge, Tenn., Jan. 16, 1864. Died at Andersonville, Ga., May 31, 1864. Buried at National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 1505.
- Contique, Joseph**, Detroit. Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 11, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered March 12, 1863. Deserted at Covington, Ky., Aug. 6, 1863.
- Cook, James G.** Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 7, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Cook, William W.**, Rollin. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 18, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Acting Adjutant March, 1864. Sergeant Major March 28, 1864. Commissioned Adjutant March 15, 1864. Mustered May 20, 1864. Taken prisoner at Waynesboro, Ga., Dec. 4, 1864. Honorably discharged May 15, 1865. Present residence, Lansing, Mich.
- Cook, Willis C.**, Lawton. Enlisted in company D, Thirteenth Infantry, Nov. 18, 1861, at Mattawan, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 3, 1862. Re-entered service in company E, Ninth Cavalry. Enlisted April 15, 1863, at Antwerp, for 3 years. Mustered April 15, 1863. Farrier April 15, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Cooper, Franklin**. Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, April 13, 1863, at Romney, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered April 14, 1863. Died at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov., 1863.
- Coquillard, Henry**, Detroit. Entered service in company H, Ninth Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant. Commissioned Nov. 3, 1862. Mustered March 14, 1863. Resigned on account of physical disability Nov. 27, 1863.
- Cornevin, Alphonse**. Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, May 13, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered May 14, 1864. Detailed at headquarters, military division, of Mississippi, Sept. 18, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 8, 1865.
- Cornevin, Paul**. Entered service in company C, First Lancers, at organization, as Second Lieutenant Dec. 17, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out March 20, 1862. Re-entered service in company M, Ninth Cavalry, at organization, as Captain. Commissioned Nov. 3, 1862. Mustered May 19, 1863. Acting Topographical Engineer, Second Division, Cavalry Corps, from Nov., 1863, to Feb., 1864. Assistant Inspector General, Second Division, Cavalry Corps, from March to October, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.

- Cornish, Alfred**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, May 6, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 7, 1863. Deserted at Nicholasville, Ky., June 10, 1864.
- Cory, Henry**, Plymouth. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 15, 1862, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Absent sick. No further record.
- Cosgroff, Patrick**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, March 19, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered April 14, 1863. Deserted May 20, 1863.
- Cotton, Joseph D.**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, May 1, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 7, 1863. Deserted at Knoxville, Tenn., Feb. 20, 1864.
- Covert, Daniel C.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, April 27, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 7, 1863. Prisoner of war March, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Covey, Alphonso**, Waverly. Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 9, 1862, at Waverly, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 27, 1862.
- Covey, Daniel B.**, Sherwood. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, March 7, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered March 14, 1863. Discharged for disability at Camp Dennison, Ohio, March 7, 1864.
- Coville, Henry**, Detroit. Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 19, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered March 12, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Jan. 15, 1864.
- Cowell, Moses**, Ecorse. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, as Corporal, Nov. 15, 1862, at Ecorse, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., May 16, 1863.
- Cramer, Anson**, Brighton. Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 4, 1863, at Brighton, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered March 24, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., March 20, 1863.
- Crampton, Taylor**. Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, April 13, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., April, 1863.
- Crandall, Charles**, Palmyra. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 23, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Deserted at Lawrenceburg, Ky., July 8, 1863.
- Cratz, Philip**. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1864, at Springwells, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 18, 1864. Died March 16, 1864. Buried at Indianapolis, Ind.
- Crawford, Esek B.**, Tompkins. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Oct. 24, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., April 29, 1863.
- Crawford, Frank M.**, Milford. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 3, 1863, at Milford, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 12, 1863. Deserted at Knoxville, Tenn., March 23, 1864.
- Crawford, Solomon**. Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, July 26, 1863, at Parkville, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered July 31, 1863. Corporal. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Present residence, Thompsonville, Mich.

- Crawford, William H.**, Lapeer. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 11, 1862, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Tenn., Sept. 25, 1863. Discharged for disability at Annapolis, Md.
- Creer, Louis**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 1, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Crelly, Wiliam**, Monroe. Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 23, 1862, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Reported as of company D. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Jan. 15, 1864.
- Cress, George**. Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1863, at Stanford, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Nov. 1, 1863. Prisoner of war March, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Critchfield, Jesse D.**, California. Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, as Sergeant, April 1, 1863, at California, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered April 14, 1863. Deserted at Nicholasville, Ky., May 12, 1864.
- Cromwell, John W.**, Brownstown. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1864, at Brownstown, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., April 14, 1864. Corporal May 25, 1864. Killed in action at Waynesboro, Ga., Dec. 4, 1864.
- Cronk, Oliver**, Bloomfield. Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, April 4, 1863, at Walled Lake, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 7, 1863. Taken prisoner at Stone Mountain, Ga., Oct. 2, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865. Present residence, Walled Lake, Mich.
- Crozier, John H.**, Franklin. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, as Corporal, Nov. 18, 1862, at Franklin, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Discharged to date, May 14, 1863.
- Crumb, Henry**, Lapeer. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, March 10, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered March 14, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., May 2, 1863.
- Cummings, William H.**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, March 9, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered March 12, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Cummins, Edwin**. Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 22, 1863, at Fawn River, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Cunningham, Henry**, Trenton. Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 10, 1862, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Cunningham, James**. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 22, 1863, at La Grange, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Deserted Feb. 13, 1863.
- Curtiss, Darius**, Vevay. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 19, 1862, at Vevay, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Died at Camp Nelson, Ky., Oct., 1863.
- Cutler, Benoni**, Homer. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 24, 1862, at Homer, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Jan. 15, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Camp Nelson, Ky., from 74th company, Second Battallion, Veteran Reserve Corps.

- Cutler, Collins, W.**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, April 7, 1863, at Benton, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered April 14, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, July 5, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 14, 1865, from company D, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Cutter, Jacob**, Lexington. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, May 5, 1863, at Lexington, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 19, 1863. Absent with leave but never reported afterwards to his regiment.
- Cypher, John**, Attica. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 4, 1862, at Attica, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Died at Camp Nelson, Ky., April 2, 1864. Buried in Camp National Cemetery, Camp Nelson, Ky.
- Dagle, Charles**. Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, April 7, 1863, at Pentwater, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 7, 1863. Prisoner of war Jan. 1, 1865. Paroled June 1, 1865. Sergeant. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 3, 1865.
- Dahm, Peter**, Detroit. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, as Blacksmith, Dec. 9, 1862, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Dailey, David**, Jackson. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 6, 1863.
- Dailey, Dennis**, Brighton. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 4, 1863, at Brighton, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered March 12, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Dakin, Milo H.** Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., May 5, 1864. On detached service in General Sherman's escort. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Daly, John S.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 26, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 12, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., May, 1863.
- Damon, John**. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Aug. 29, 1864. Substitute for Robert Perry. Sick at Camp Nelson, Ky. No further record.
- Dandro, Joseph**, Marquette. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Nov. 22, 1862, at Marquette, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Deserted April 20, 1863.
- Danford, Francis L.** Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, March 12, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 14, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Darragh, Archibald B.**, Monroe. Enlisted in company H, Eighteenth Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 14, 1862. Taken prisoner Sept. 25, 1862. Paroled at Camp Snow's Pond, Ky. Discharged to accept commission in Ninth Cavalry, April 5, 1863. Re-entered service in company D, Ninth Cavalry, as First Sergeant. Enlisted Jan. 10, 1863, for 3 years. Mustered Jan. 10, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, Oct. 15, 1863. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Oct. 15, 1863. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company C, Feb. 12,

1864. Mustered March 28, 1864. Acting Adjutant from Feb. 20, 1865, to June, 1865. Commissioned Captain June 9, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Was in all the battles with the regiments, in the campaigns of Kentucky, East Tennessee, Atlanta and Sherman's March to the Sea. In campaigns of the Carolinas until the surrender of General Johnson to General Sherman. Present residence, St. Louis, Mich.
- Darragh, James C.**, Monroe. Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant, March 12, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered March 12, 1863. Wounded near Decatur, Ga., Oct. 1, 1864, resulting in loss of right leg. First Sergeant. Discharged to accept promotion Nov. 23, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company K, March 26, 1864. Mustered Nov. 24, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant May 15, 1865. Honorably discharged at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Present residence, Chicago, Ill.
- David, Addison**, Trenton. Entered service in Ninth Cavalry at organization as First Lieutenant and Commissary, age 36. Commissioned to date Jan. 1, 1863. Resigned Feb. 17, 1864.
- David, James I.**, Trenton. Entered service in company K, First Cavalry, at organization, Aug. 8, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Commissioned Quartermaster Aug. 22, 1861. Acting Quartermaster U. S. Volunteers June 11, 1862. Resigned July 17, 1862. Re-entered service in Ninth Cavalry at organization as Colonel, age 39. Commissioned Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered May 19, 1863. Resigned and honorably discharged Nov. 30, 1863. Died Oct. 13, 1892.
- Davidson, John**. Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, June 9, 1863 at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered July 1, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Davis, Charles**. Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 27, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., April 17, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Davis, Charles**. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 10, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 10, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., April 18, 1864. Prisoner of war March, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865.
- Davis, David S.** Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, May 1, 1863, at Leonidas, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 7, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps. Discharged at Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 17, 1865, from Seventeenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Present residence, Mancelona, Mich.
- Davis, Ira**, Superior. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Nov. 17, 1862, at Superior, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., May 19, 1863.
- Davis, John H.** Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1864, at Fairchild, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Deserted at Jackson, Mich.
- Dawson, John**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, as Blacksmith, March 28, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered April 14, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.

- Dean, William.** Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, May 1, 1863, at Monroe, age 44. Sick at Camp Nelson, Ky., Dec. 24, 1863. Discharged at Camp Nelson, Ky., Aug. 22, 1864.
- Dees, John R.,** Salina. Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, March 27, 1864, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered June 15, 1864. Died of disease at Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 24, 1864.
- Defries, Yallow,** Zeeland. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 1, 1862, at Zeeland, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Delano, Philander,** Attica. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 8, 1862, at Attica, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered January 22, 1863. Prisoner of war Jan. 17, 1864. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., in June, 1865.
- De Long, William B.** Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, June 6, 1865, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered June 8, 1863. Sick at Knoxville, Tenn. No further record.
- Deneigh, Joseph,** Detroit. Enlisted in Battery L, First Light Artillery, April 1, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered April 16, 1863. Reported as of company F, Ninth Cavalry. Deserted at Nicholasville, Ky., July 5, 1864.
- Denman, Robert R.** See Duncan, Robert R.
- Depue, Jeremiah.** Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., April 17, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Detroyer, John.** Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 19, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Discharged at Lexington, Ky., May 22, 1865. Present residence, Clarksville, Mich.
- Dewater, Charles H. T.,** Fawn River. Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1863, at Fawn River, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Discharged by civil authority.
- Dewey, George,** Pontiac. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 9, 1863, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 12, 1863. Discharged by civil authority for minority.
- Dewey, Isaac.** Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 9, 1863, at Pontiac, for 3 years, aged 18. Mustered March 14, 1863. Discharged by civil authority for minority April, 1863.
- Dewitt, James,** Wayne. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 10, 1862, at La Grange, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 22, 1862. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., Feb. 1, 1863.
- Dewitt, John D.** Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, May 16, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 19, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1864. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., Nov. 20, 1865, as Sergeant, Ninth company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Dexter, James H.** Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, May 14, 1864, at Hampton, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered June 15, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., June 28, 1864. Discharged for disability Jan. 25, 1865.
- Dezalia, or Dezelia, Charles,** Trenton. Enlisted in Battery L, First Light Artillery, April 14, 1863, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered April 16, 1863.

- Reported as of company B, Ninth Cavalry. Died at Knoxville, Tenn., March 6, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Knoxville, Tenn.
- Dodge, David.** Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, March 9, 1863, at Bethel, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered March 12, 1863. Admitted to Harper Hospital Nov. 15, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 23, 1865.
- Dodge, George A.** Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, July 18, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered July 20, 1863. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 20, 1863.
- Doke, Charles F.,** Madison. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Dec. 15, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Camp Nelson, Ky., Jan. 22, 1865.
- Doliver, David,** Lafayette. Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 15, 1862, at Lafayette, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered January 22, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., Feb. 15, 1863.
- Donaldson, Charles.** Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, May 19, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 19, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Donaldson, Charles.** Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, May 11, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 19, 1863. No further record.
- Donaldson, James.** Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, June 1, 1863, at Farmington, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered July 1, 1863. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., July 2, 1863.
- Donovan, Eugene,** Northfield. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 10, 1862, at Northfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 17, 1863.
- Douglas, Edward C.,** Coldwater. Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered March 12, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., March 28, 1863.
- Dowling, Richard,** Adrian. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Dec. 9, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 16, 1861. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., March 19, 1862. Re-entered service in company B, Ninth Cavalry. Enlisted Feb. 7, 1863, at Cambridge, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 12, 1863. Prisoner of war Feb., 1865. Corporal. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865.
- Downer, Alphonzo P.** Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, March 24, 1864, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered June 15, 1864. Corporal. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., June 20, 1864. Prisoner of war Aug., 1864. Sergeant June 21, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Doyle, Michael.** Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, July 12, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered July 13, 1863. Deserted at New Market, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1863.
- Drake, Charles,** Hudson. Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 13, 1862, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Discharged for disability April, 1863.
- Drake, Philo H.,** White Pigeon. Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1863, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Discharged in Michigan, May 18, 1865.

- Draper, Addison J.,** Jackson. Enlisted in Battery L, First Light Artillery, April 7, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered April 16, 1863. Reported as of company A, Ninth Cavalry. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Draper, Francis A.,** Tompkins. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, April 20, 1863, at Tompkins, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered May 7, 1863. Corporal June, 1863. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., May 25, 1865.
- Drewyer, or Druillard, William.** Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, July 26, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered July 26, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Driscoll, Oscar B.,** Sandstone. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, as Corporal, Nov. 10, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Present residence, Jackson, Mich.
- Druillard, William.** See Drewyer, William.
- Dubois, Azarious.** Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, April 22, 1863, at Sharon, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 7, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Dubrie, or Dubry, Antoine.** Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 4, 1864, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., April 14, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Dubry, Antoine.** See Dubrie, Antoine.
- Duck, Benjamin,** Coldwater. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, May 1, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered May 7, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1864.
- Dudley, Harvey C.,** Rollin. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 7, 1863, at Rome, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Duff, Alexander,** Brownstown. Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, April 17, 1863, at Brownstown, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered May 7, 1863. Sergeant Jan., 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital Nov. 17, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Duffers, Frederick.** Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 22, 1864, at Romulus, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 22, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., April 14, 1864. Transferred to company H, June 22, 1864. Corporal July 1, 1864. Sergeant Nov. 17, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Duffield, William,** Fawn River. Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 1, 1862, at Decatur, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Jan. 15, 1864.
- Duffy Patrick,** Northfield. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, as Corporal, Nov. 29, 1862, at Northfield, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Quartermaster Sergeant, July 1, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Duncan, James,** Northfield. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Nov. 13, 1862, at Northfield, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, Jan. 8, 1864. Mustered March 28, 1864. First Lieutenant March 12, 1864. Taken prisoner near Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 12, 1864. Died in prison at Charleston, S. C., Oct. 26, 1864.

- Duncan, John C.**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery L, First Light Artillery, March 24, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered April 16, 1863. Reported as of company F, Ninth Cavalry. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Duncan, or Denman, Robert R.** Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry March 22, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered April 14, 1863. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., March 8, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Dunham, Clagon M.**, Volina. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Dec. 28, 1862, at Volina, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., June 30, 1865.
- Dunn, Charles**, Jackson. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 12, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 12, 1863. Discharged at Coldwater, Mich.
- Dunn, Theodore.** Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Sept. 26, 1864, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Sept. 26, 1864. Discharged at Augur Hospital, near Alexandria, Va., July 24, 1865.
- Dunn, William R.**, Union. Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, as Blacksmith, Dec. 19, 1862, at Union, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Killed in action at Fayetteville, N. C., March 12, 1865.
- Dunton, William**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, as Farrier, March 9, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered March 14, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Duvall, Alexander**, Monroe. Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, March 7, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered March 12, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Duvall, Hilary**, Monroe. Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, March 7, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered March 12, 1863. Sick at Hickman Bridge, Ky. No further record.
- Dwire, Milton**, Commerce. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 19, 1862, at Commerce, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant May 18, 1865. Discharged to accept promotion June 19, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant and Quartermaster Nov. 30, 1864. Mustered June 20, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Eacord, John.** Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 4, 1863, at Breton, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered March 12, 1863. No further record.
- Earl, David**, Pine Grove. Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 19, 1862, at Pine Grove, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Taken prisoner at Wadesboro, S. C., March 4, 1865. Paroled June 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 23, 1865.
- Eaton, Charles**, Lapeer. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1863, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Discharged to date June 30, 1865.
- Edeson, Leander.** Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, March 13, 1863, at Bethel, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 14, 1863. Died March 4, 1864. Buried at Detroit, Mich.
- Edgworth, George B.** Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 10, 1863. Corporal. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.

- Edmonds, or Edwards, Timothy**, Dowagiac. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, March 30, 1863, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1863. Wounded in action at Waynesboro, Ga., Dec. 4, 1864. In hospital at New York. No further record.
- Edwards, John**. Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, April 27, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered May 7, 1863. Deserted.
- Edwards, Timothy**. See Edmonds, Timothy.
- Eldrid, George E.**, Leoni. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1862, at Leoni, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Elliott, Franklin**, Jefferson. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 1, 1863, at Jefferson, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Taken prisoner at Rogersville, Tenn., Nov. 6, 1863. Died while a prisoner of war at Richmond, Va., Feb. 7, 1864.
- Ellis, Albert E.**, White Pigeon. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1863, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Died at Camp Nelson, Ky., May 27, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1562.
- Ellis, Joseph Alexander**, Lexington. Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, Nov. 19, 1862, at Lexington, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Prisoner of war Feb., 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Present residence, Pittsburg, Pa.
- Ellis, Henry**, Milford. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 26, 1862, at Milford, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Ellis, James M.** Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, July 22, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered July 25, 1863. Discharged at Lexington, Ky., May 22, 1865.
- Ellis, Orlando T.** Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, July 22, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered July 25, 1863. Admitted to Harper Hospital June 15, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 9, 1865.
- Ellison, Joseph**, Antwerp. Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 18, 1862, at Lafayette, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Prisoner of war March, 1865. Paroled. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 5, 1865. Deceased.
- Ellsworth, Daniel**, Howard. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 1, 1863, at Howard, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability, at Concord, N. C., June 9, 1865.
- Elsasser, Ambrose**, Franklin. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 18, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. On detached service in General Sherman's escort. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Elsasser, Sympert**, Franklin. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 15, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Killed in action at Carter's Station, Tenn., Sept. 21, 1863.
- Emerson, Walter**. Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, May 12, 1864, at Hampton, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered June 15, 1864. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., June 21, 1864.

- Enos, George**, Coldwater. Enlisted in Battery L, First Light Artillery, April 16, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 16, 1863. Reported as of company K, Ninth Cavalry. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Evans, Albert E.**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, as Corporal, March 28, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered April 14, 1863. Discharged at Lexington, Ky., June 17, 1865.
- Everett, Edward P.**, Marquette. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, April 20, 1863, at Marquette, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 19, 1863. Corporal. Sergeant July 1, 1864. Discharged at Lexington, Ky., May 18, 1865.
- Eyre, James**, Burr Oak. Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1863, at Burr Oak, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., May 2, 1863.
- Eyster, Samuel**. Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, June 12, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 29, 1863. Deserted at Big Springs, Tenn., Dec. 6, 1863.
- Farley, Cassius M.**, Parma. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Nov. 29, 1862, at Parma, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Died at Jackson, Mich, April 23, 1864.
- Farley, Ezra W.**, Parma. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Nov. 29, 1862, at Parma, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Admitted to Harper Hospital, Nov. 25, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 8, 1865.
- Farnham, Alvin E.** Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, April 23, 1863, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 7, 1863. No further record.
- Farr, William**. Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, Aug. 3, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 11, 1863. Missing at battle of Blue Springs, Tenn., Oct. 4, 1863.
- Farrar, William C.**, Fentonville. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Nov. 18, 1863, at Fentonville, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Deserted at Nicholasville, Ky., May 11, 1864.
- Faude, Phillip**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 1, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Discharged for disability at Camp Dennison, Ohio, Feb. 24, 1864. Re-entered service in company C, Twenty-eighth Infantry. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 26, 1864. Discharged at Camp Douglass, Chicago, Ill, June 9, 1865. Deceased. Buried at Coldwater, Mich.
- Feather, John**, Trenton. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 8, 1862, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Died of disease at Knoxville, Tenn., Dec. 22, 1863.
- Featherly, Mark**, Northfield. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Nov. 29, 1862, at Northfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Fechet, Michael**. Enlisted in Battery L, First Light Artillery, April 9, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered April 16, 1863. Reported as of company F, of Ninth Cavalry. Discharged at Lexington, Ky., May 22, 1865.

- Felton, William.** Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., April 14, 1864. Deserted at Nicholasville, Ky., July 14, 1864.
- Ferguson, Elijah, J.** Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, April 22, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 7, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Ferguson, George.** Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, April 6, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered April 14, 1863. Discharged from Fairfax Seminary Hospital at Washington, D. C., July 24, 1865.
- Ferguson, James.** Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 24, 1862, at Ecorse, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., March 28, 1863.
- Ferris, Edward.** Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, July 9, 1863, at Sheridan, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered July 18, 1863. Taken prisoner at Rutledge, Tenn., Dec. 16, 1863. Died at Richmond, Va., March 24, 1864.
- Ferry, Charles, Volinia.** Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, as Corporal, Dec. 23, 1862, at Volinia, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Sergeant. Left regiment July 5, 1864. No further record.
- Ferstle, Sofaria, Ecorse.** Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Nov. 15, 1862, at Ecorse, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Fields, Thomas R., Lapeer.** Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1862 at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered January 8, 1863. Sergeant. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Died Aug. 17, 1901. Buried at Yankee Springs, Mich.
- Fierson, James.** See Pierson, James.
- Finch, Alfred, Pine Grove.** Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, as Corporal, Dec. 18, 1862, at Pine Grove, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Died Dec. 5, 1889.
- Finch, Edward E., Pine Grove.** Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 18, 1862, at Pine Grove, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered January 22, 1863. Taken prisoner at Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 28, 1864. Paroled June 10, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, July 1, 1865.
- Findlater, William, Salina.** Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, March 27, 1864, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered June 15, 1864. Corporal. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., June 28, 1864. Killed in action at Stone Mountain, Ga., Sept. 13, 1864.
- Finegan, Barney.** Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, May 2, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered May 7, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
- Finn, Edward A., Coldwater.** Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, March 14, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered March 14, 1863. Hospital Steward. Discharged Sept. 2, 1863.
- Fisher, Jacob.** Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Aug. 19, 1864. Substitute for John R. Farquarson. Joined regiment at Decatur, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864. Discharged for disability at Concord, N. C., July 8, 1865.

- Fisher, James.** Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1864, at Taymouth, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Aug. 19, 1864. Joined regiment at Decatur, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Fisher, John, Girard.** Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, as Corporal, Dec. 1, 1862, at Girard, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Discharged on account of total blindness Dec. 17, 1863.
- Fisher, John.** Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, May 3, 1864, at Spaulding for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 15, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Fisher, Robert, Saginaw.** Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, May 12, 1864, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered June 15, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., June 28, 1864. Died at Marietta, Ga., Oct. 3, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga. Grave No. 8219.
- Fisk, Smith W., Coldwater.** Enlisted in company C, First Infantry, April 24, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 months, age 23. Mustered May 1, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 7, 1861. Re-entered service in company C, Nineteenth Infantry, as First Lieutenant, at organization, July 22, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years. Commissioned July 28, 1862. Mustered Sept. 5, 1862. Resigned on account of disability Feb. 1, 1863. Re-entered service as First Lieutenant, company G, Ninth Cavalry, at organization. Commissioned Nov. 3, 1862. Mustered May 7, 1863. Seriously wounded at the capture of John Morgan at Salineville, Ohio, July 26, 1863. Honorably discharged on account of physical disability, Nov. 5, 1863. Present residence, Minneapolis, Minn.
- Fitzgerald, James, Coldwater.** Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, March 7, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered March 12, 1863. Transferred to company C May 1, 1863. Regimental Saddler May 6, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Fitzpatrick Matthew, Trenton.** Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, Nov. 10, 1862, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Corporal. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Died in Ft. Monroe, Va., July 27, 1877.
- Flagg, John G.** Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., April 14, 1864. Transferred to company M, May 23, 1864. Prisoner of war January, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Fletcher, George W., Sherman.** Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, as Saddler, Dec. 10, 1862, at Burr Oak, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Fletcher, Jesse A., Blackman.** Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, as Corporal, Oct. 20, 1862, age 23. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Sergeant June 30, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Fletcher, John.** Entered service in Ninth Cavalry as Chaplain. Commissioned Aug. 23, 1864. Mustered Oct. 30, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Present residence, Plainwell, Mich.
- Flint, John B.** Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, March 8, 1863, at Flint, for 3 years. Mustered April 14, 1863. Discharged on account of minority.

- Forbes, Andrew**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, May 9, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered May 9, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., May 20, 1863.
- Ford, Reuben D.** Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, as Blacksmith, Nov. 10, 1862, at Pine Grove, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Present residence, Alden, Mich.
- Ford, William, Adrian.** Enlisted in Battery L, First Light Artillery, March 19, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered April 16, 1863. Reported as of Ninth Cavalry. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., May 15, 1863.
- Forster, Charles M.**, Burr Oak. Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 10, 1862, at Burr Oak, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., Feb. 20, 1863.
- Fortress, Harmon**, Dundee. Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 20, 1862, at Dundee, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., March 24, 1863.
- Foster, William L.**, Bethel. Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, as Bugler, Dec. 1, 1862, at Bethel, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Discharged at Coldwater, Mich., April 17, 1863.
- Fox, Andrew J.**, Ecorse. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 6, 1863, at Ecorse, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Fox, Oliver L.**, Sandstone. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Nov. 14, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Francis, Daniel.** Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, March 21, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered April 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., April 27, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Francisco, Benjamin.** Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, May 8, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 19, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Franklin, Daniel.** See Franklin, David.
- Franklin, David, or Daniel.** Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Aug. 19, 1863. Missing in action at Dandridge, E. Tenn., Dec. 24, 1863. No further record.
- Frazier, Benjamin.** Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, March 27, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered April 14, 1863. Killed in action near Wadesboro, N. C., March 4, 1865.
- Frazier, John.** Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, April 9, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered April 14, 1863. Corporal Jan., 1864. Sergeant Aug., 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Fredericks, Robert.** Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, May 6, 1863, at Monguagon, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered May 7, 1863. Prisoner of war Oct. 27, 1864. Paroled June, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.

- Freeman Albert H.**, Fairfield. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 15, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Freeman, Alonzo A.**, Fairfield. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 15, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Sick at Knoxville, Tenn., Sept. 3, 1863. No further record.
- Freeman, Ambrose B.** Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1864, at Madison, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 26, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865.
- Frisbie, Solomon.** See Frisbie, William C.
- Frisbie, William C, or Solomon,** Scio. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 8, 1863, at Scio, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered March 4, 1863. Died of disease at Knoxville, Tenn., July 12, 1864.
- Frost, Charles,** White Pigeon. Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1863, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich, March 17, 1863.
- Frost, Robert J.** Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, as Sergeant April 29, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 19, 1863. Transferred to company G, May 20, 1863. First Sergeant. Discharged to accept promotion March 31, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Nov. 21, 1864. Mustered April 1, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant, Oct. 26, 1864. Mustered Oct. 26, 1864. Honorably discharged July 21, 1865.
- Frye, John S.** Enlisted in unassigned Ninth Cavalry, Oct. 23, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. No further record.
- Fulcher, William,** Lexington. Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 20, 1862, at Lexington, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Killed near Averysboro, N. C., March 18, 1865.
- Fuller, Andrew F.,** Bridgewater. Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, as Corporal, Dec. 20, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Sergeant Feb. 23, 1864. First Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, Jan. 12, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N C., July 21, 1865.
- Fuller, Andrew J.,** Brighton. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Taken prisoner at Fair Oaks, Va., June 30, 1862. Confined in Libby Prison at Richmond two months. Exchanged. Discharged to accept promotion Feb. 26, 1864. Re-entered service in company F, Ninth Cavalry, as Second Lieutenant. Commissioned Oct. 27, 1863. Mustered Nov. 11, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered April 15, 1864. Aid-de-Camp on staff of General Kilpatrick from Nov. 20, 1864, to June, 1865. Brevet Captain U. S. Volunteers for gallant and meritorious services during the campaigns in Georgia and the Carolinas. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. President residence, Jackson, Mich. Was in the following battles: Yorktown, Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Seven days in front of Richmond, Va., 2nd Bull Run, Fredericksburg, Atlanta Campaign, and Capture of Atlanta, Campaign in Kentucky resulting in capture of John Morgan, in Sherman's March to the Sea, Campaign of the Carolinas, and Surrender of General Johnson to General Sherman.

- Fuller, Gain R.** Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 29, 1864, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., April 18, 1864. Transferred to company M, at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Fuller, George P.** Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Madison, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., April 18, 1864. Discharged at Finlay Hospital, Washington, D. C., July 1, 1865.
- Fuller, Ira M.** Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 29, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., Feb. 3, 1863.
- Gaffany, James,** Detroit. Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, March 7, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 12, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., April 2, 1863.
- Gainer, Thomas,** Pulaski. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 17, 1862, at Pulaski, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Deserted at Crab Orchard, Ky., Aug. 1, 1863.
- Gallagher, Michael F.,** Detroit. Entered service in company H, First Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, Aug. 8, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Commissioned Aug. 22, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Transferred to company E, Dec. 16, 1861. Reported as Captain of company K, Oct., 1862. Commissioned Major, Ninth Cavalry, at organization, Nov. 3, 1862. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Resigned Feb. 4, 1864.
- Gano, Charles,** Wayne. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 28, 1862, at Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., Feb. 24, 1863.
- Garfield, Samuel.** Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., April 14, 1864. Transferred to company D, Eighth regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Discharged at Chicago, Ill.
- Gark, Justice,** Lapeer. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 9, 1863, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 24, 1865.
- Garrigan, John,** Volinia. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 18, 1862, at Volinia, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Died at Andersonville, Ga., June 19, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga.
- Garverick, or Graverick, Peter.** Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, Oct. 2, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Present residence, Traverse City, Mich.
- Garvey, Franklin M.,** Attica. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, March 9, 1863, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1863. Prisoner of war March, 1865. Paroled. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 22, 1865.
- Gates, John.** Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1863, at Flint, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 19, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.

- Gault, William H.** Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Deserted at Jackson, Mich.
- Gearing, Henry, Burr Oak.** Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1863, at Burr Oak, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., April 22, 1863.
- Gee, Noah.** Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., April 14, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Gee, Solomon, Lapeer.** Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, March 28, 1863, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered April 14, 1864. Died of disease at Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 28, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, at Knoxville, Tenn.
- Gellors, George Joseph.** Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, June 29, 1863, at Burr Oak, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered July 13, 1863. Deserted at New Market, Tenn., Dec. 26, 1863.
- George, David L., Volinia.** Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, as Corporal, Jan. 8, 1863. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. No further record.
- George, William.** Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, May 2, 1864, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered June 15, 1864. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., June 21, 1864.
- Gerard, William.** Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, April 4, 1863, at Pentwater, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 7, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Gezon, Hermanus, Zeeland.** Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, as Corporal, Dec. 1, 1862, at Zeeland, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered March 12, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Gherken, Frederick A., Detroit.** Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Nov. 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Corporal June 1, 1864. Sergeant June 20, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Gibbs, Charles, Brighton.** Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 4, 1863, at Brighton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 12, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., March 28, 1863.
- Gibson, Cassius H.** See Gilson, Cassius H.
- Gillam, Otis H., Coldwater.** Entered service in Battery A, First Light Artillery, at organization, as Senior First Lieutenant, for 3 years. Commissioned May 28, 1861. Mustered May 28, 1861. Resigned on account of disability March 8, 1862. Re-entered service in company K, Ninth Cavalry, at organization, as Captain. Commissioned Nov. 3, 1862. Mustered April 14, 1863. Resigned on account of disability March 11, 1864.
- Gilland, or Gillard, James, Tecumseh.** Enlisted in Battery L, First Light Artillery, March 19, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered April 6, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., April 16, 1863.
- Gillard James.** See Gilland James.
- Gillen, Jackson, Union.** Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 22, 1862, at Union, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Knoxville, Tenn., Dec. 21, 1863.

- Gillett, Charles F.**, Pulaski. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 17, 1862, at Summerfield, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Gillett, William**, White Pigeon. Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1862, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered March 12, 1863. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 12 1864.
- Gilson, or Gibson, Cassius H.** Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, May 22, 1863, at North Adams, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered July 1, 1863. Commissary. Sergeant. Taken prisoner Oct. 27, 1864. Paroled in June, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865.
- Gilson, Samuel A.** Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, June 7, 1863, at North Adams, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered July 1, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Godfrey, Eldridge.** Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 25, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Died of disease at Camp Nelson, Ky., Sept. 13, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1554.
- Godfrey, Philip, W.** Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 9, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., April 14, 1864. Commissary Sergeant. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Goff, De Witt C.**, Porter. Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 10, 1863, at Porter, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Golden, Anthony**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 3, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered March 14, 1863. Prisoner of war Jan., 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865.
- Goodell, Charles**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, May 15, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 19, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Goodey, Henry G.**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 19, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 14, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Gorst, Thomas.** Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, May 10, 1864, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered June 15, 1864. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., June 21, 1864.
- Goulden, Martin**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery L, First Light Artillery, April 13, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 6, 1863. Reported as of company F, Ninth Cavalry. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Graham, George.** Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Sylvan, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., May 4, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 18, 1865.
- Graham, John**, Canton. Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 16, 1862, at Canton, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Dec. 19, 1862. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., March, 1863.
- Granburg, Enoch N., or Erick V.**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, May 1, 1863, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered May 7,

1863. Taken prisoner at Russellville, Tenn., March 2, 1864. Died Jan. 21, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, New Albany, Ind. Grave No. 571.

**Graverick, Peter.** See Gaverick, Peter.

**Graves, Jefferson R.** Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, July 29, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 19, 1863. Sergeant. Discharged for disability at Camp Nelson, Ky., Aug. 22, 1864.

**Graves, Seth E.** Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, April 20, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 7, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.

**Gray, Edwin,** Coldwater. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, April 12, 1863, at Algansee, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 21, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Madison, Ind., Aug. 11, 1864.

**Green, Henry, Liberty.** Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 5, 1862, at Liberty, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Sick at Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 12, 1864. No further record.

**Green, Irwin.** Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, May 19, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 19, 1863. Sick at Lexington, Ky. No further record.

**Green, Lafayette.** Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Aug. 16, 1864. Taken prisoner March, 1865. Paroled. Discharged June 24, 1865.

**Green, Nathaniel N.** Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, May 9, 1863, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 19, 1863. Sergeant June 9, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Present residence Hadley, Mich.

**Green Patrick.** Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, June 19, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered July 1, 1863. Deserted at Nicholasville, Ky., July 5, 1864.

**Green, Peter.** Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Nov. 24, 1862, at Milford, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Died at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1863.

**Green, Peter,** Milford. Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1862, at Milford, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 30, 1862. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., March, 1863.

**Green, William,** Detroit. Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1863 at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered March 12, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., March, 1863.

**Greenbird, Moses.** Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, April 4, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered April 14, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.

**Greenleaf, Hobart H.,** Madison. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 22, 1862, at Adrian for 3 years age 18. Mustered Jan. 21 1863. Prisoner of war Feb., 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865.

**Greenleaf, Moses R.,** Raisin. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, as Corporal, Dec. 10, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., May, 14, 1863.

- Gregory, Alfred, Waterford.** Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 9, 1863, at Waterford, for 3 years, age 18. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., March 1, 1863.
- Gregory, Nicholas.** Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, March 26, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1863. Taken prisoner at Spurgeon Mills, Tenn., Oct. 19, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Present residence, Summerfield, Mich.
- Gregory, Paul.** Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, March 23, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years; age 45. Mustered April 14, 1863. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., March 17, 1864.
- Gregory Robert.** Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 10, 1863, at Pokagon, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Detailed as a wagon-maker at Camp Nelson, Ky., Aug. 18, 1863. No further record.
- Gregory, Thomas.** Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, April 19, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered May 7, 1863. Prisoner of war 1865. Paroled June, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865.
- Greutt, Peter.** See Gruitt, Peter.
- Griffen, Daniel.** See Griffy, Daniel.
- Griffin, James.** Enlisted in unassigned, Ninth Cavalry, July 22, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered July 22, 1864. Substitute for James W. Farrell. No further record.
- Griffin, William.** Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1863, at Rome, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 12, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Griffy, or Griffin, Daniel.** Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 29, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., April 14, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Gruitt, or Greutt, Peter.** Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, April 24, 1864, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered June 15, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., June 28, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Groner, Benjamin.** Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1863, at Parkville, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 19, 1863. Taken prisoner at Stone Mountain, Ga., Oct. 27, 1864. Paroled June, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865. Present residence, Marcellus, Mich.
- Grove, George E., Sturgis.** Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1863, at Sturgis, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered March 12, 1863. Prisoner of war March, 1865. Paroled June, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865.
- Grummitt, Thomas, Franklin.** Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Nov. 14, 1862, at Franklin, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Taken prisoner at Dandridge, Tenn., Jan. 16, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865.
- Gudith, Francis, Trenton.** Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 11, 1862, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Muster-

ed out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Present residence, Trenton, Mich.

- Gurnsey, James.** Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Oct. 25, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 25, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Hadley, Cornelius,** Litchfield. Enlisted in company H, Fourth Infantry, as Corporal, June 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered June 20, 1861. Sergeant. Discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 23, 1862. Re-entered service. Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, as Sergeant, May 7, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years. Mustered May 19, 1863. Transferred to company F, May 20, 1863. Discharged to accept commission in U. S. Colored Troops June 16, 1864. Died March 22, 1902. Buried at Litchfield, Mich.
- Haight, Samuel D.,** Pulaski. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant, Jan. 10, 1863, at Pulaski, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 12, 1863. First Sergeant. Discharged to accept promotion Oct. 31, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company G, Aug. 27, 1864. Mustered Nov. 1, 1864. Acting Regimental Quartermaster from Jan. to April, 1865. Transferred to company A, April, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant Jan. 4, 1865. Mustered March 28, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Deceased.
- Hainer, Henry W.** Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Nov. 12, 1863, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 29, 1863. Joined regiment at Mossy Creek, Tenn., Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Haines, Charles.** Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, May 1, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 19, 1863. Corporal. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Haines, Myron,** Lapeer. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1863, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Corporal May 1, 1863. Died at Dandridge, Tenn., Jan. 17, 1864, of wounds received in action Dec. 25, 1863.
- Haines, Riley,** Coldwater. Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, as Blacksmith, March 7, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered March 12, 1863. Taken prisoner at Dandridge, E. Tenn., Dec. 24, 1863. Died at Andersonville, Ga., June 10, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, at Andersonville, Ga.
- Hair, Hiram.** Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Nov. 12, 1863, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 27, 1863. Joined regiment at Mossy Creek, Tenn., Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Hale, Henry.** Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1864, at Fairchild, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 10, 1864.
- Hall, Charles,** Marquette. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Nov. 19, 1862, for 3 years. Enlisted in Regular Army, Dec. 17, 1862.
- Hall, Henry M.,** Monroe. Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, March 8, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered March 12, 1863. Discharged April 22, 1863.

- Hall, John.** Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1863, at Bertrand, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 2, 1863.
- Hall, Richard.** Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., April 17, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Hall, Robert A., Vevay.** Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 20, 1862, at Vevay, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Died at Nashville, Tenn., April 18, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Hallett, John.** Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, March 30, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1863. Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Hallett, or Hulett, Orin J., Milford.** Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 30, 1863, at Milford, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered March 12, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Jan. 15, 1864. Discharged for disability at Jeffersonville, Ind., Feb. 25, 1865, from company D, Twenty-third Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Halstead, John.** Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, April 8, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered April 14, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., April, 1863.
- Hammer, George.** Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, March 28, 1864, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered June 15, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., June 28, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Died May 15, 1902. Buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Saginaw, Mich.
- Hamilton, Edward.** Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, May 11, 1864, at Bangor, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered June 15, 1864. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., June 21, 1864.
- Hamlin, Alfred A.** Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1863, at Florence, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Feb. 4, 1863. Saddler. Corporal July 1, 1864. Absent sick. No further record.
- Hamlin, Asahel, Monroe.** Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, as Corporal, March 7, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered March 12, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Jan. 15, 1864. Discharged at Camp Dennison, Ohio, Nov. 13, 1865.
- Hampton, Elisha P., Franklin.** Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1862, at Franklin, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Hancut, Moses W., Liberty.** Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 1, 1862, at Liberty, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., March 14, 1863.
- Handy, or Henley, Alexander.** Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., April 14, 1864. Corporal June, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Hankin, William A., Coldwater.** Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 12,

1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Present residence, Union City, Mich.
- Hardie, William P.** Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, March 21, 1863, at Sturgis, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered April 14, 1863. Deserted at Cincinnati, Ohio, July 27, 1863.
- Harding, Charles,** Coldwater. Enlisted in Battery L, First Light Artillery, April 16, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 16, 1863. Reported as of company K, Ninth Cavalry. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Harget, Robert J.** Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, March 17, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered April 14, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Harris, George,** Pittsford. Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 29, 1862, at Pittsford, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., April 30, 1863.
- Harrison, James.** Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, April 5, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 7, 1863. Deserted May 9, 1863.
- Harser, Wallace.** Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 22, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 53. Mustered Jan. 22, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., April 14, 1864. Transferred to company H, June 22, 1864. Deserted at Nicholasville, Ky., July 16, 1864.
- Hart, Homer C.** Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, May 1, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 19, 1863. Corporal June 1, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Present residence, Bronson, Mich.
- Hart, John E.,** Raisin. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Dec. 12, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company F, Nov. 13, 1863. Mustered May 12, 1864. Transferred to company B, Sept. 1, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability, Oct. 15, 1864.
- Hartfelden, Henry,** Monroe. Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., April 21, 1863.
- Hartsell, George F.,** Coldwater. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 26, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 12, 1863. Taken prisoner Aug. 7, 1864. Paroled June, 1865. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 5, 1865.
- Harvey, Charles,** Adrian. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, March 9, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered March 12, 1863. Deserted July 1, 1863.
- Harvey, Moses.** See Henry, Moses.
- Hasner, Abraham,** Pittsford. Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 29, 1862, at Pittsford, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., May 1, 1863.
- Hastings, William,** Coldwater. Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 5, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 12, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., May 3, 1863.
- Hatt, William D.,** Brighton. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 11, 1863, at Brighton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 12, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 19, 1863.

- Havens, George H.**, Burr Oak. Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1863, at Burr Oak, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Deserted at Nicholasville, Ky., July 5, 1864.
- Haverly, John.** See Hiverly, John.
- Hawkins, Francis M.**, Sturgis. Enlisted in Battery L, First Light Artillery, March 21, 1863, at Sturgis, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 16, 1863. Reported as of company E, Ninth Cavalry. Deserted at Nicholasville, Ky., May 20, 1864.
- Hayner, Albert A.**, Brighton. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 11, 1863, at Brighton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 12, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1861.
- Hayner, William Willis**, Hamburg. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 11, 1863, at Hamburg, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered March 12, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Heaton, Henry**, Grand Haven. Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 15, 1863, at Grand Haven, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 12, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., March 23, 1863.
- Heaton, Hylar E.** Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Aug. 17, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Hebertly, Samuel.** See Hiberly, Samuel.
- Heiddenger, Viert.** See Hildinger, Viert.
- Hemann, Christopher.** See Homany, August.
- Henderson, Henry D.**, Pokagon. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 10, 1863, at Pokagon, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., Feb. 28, 1863.
- Hendricks, Alpheus B.** Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Regimental Commissary Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862. Re-entered service in company K, Ninth Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant. Mustered April 14, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company F, to date Nov. 3, 1862. Commissioned Captain Jan. 8, 1864. Acting Inspector General, Second Brigade, Sept. and Oct., 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Deceased.
- Hendryx, George W.**, Columbia. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1862, at Summit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Prisoner of war from Sept. 6, 1863, to Dec. 19, 1864. On furlough in Michigan. No further record.
- Henley, Alexander.** See Handy, Alexander.
- Henry, Alexander**, Lexington. Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, Nov. 18, 1862, at Lexington, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Present residence, Deckerville, Mich.
- Henry, James.** Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, Oct. 9, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 19, 1863. Joined regiment at Marysville, Tenn., Feb. 27, 1864. Prisoner of war March, 1865. Paroled June 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865.
- Henry, or Harvey, Moses.** Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, June 11, 1865, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered June 13, 1863. Wounded in action at Decatur, Ga., Sept., 1864. No further record.

- Henry, Willard.** See Henry, William.
- Henry, William, or Willard.** Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, July 29, 1863, at Steuben, for 3 years, age 23. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., July 30, 1863.
- Hetter, Phillip,** Jackson. Enlisted in Battery L, First Light Artillery, March 21, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered April 16, 1863. Reported as of company A, Ninth Cavalry. Discharged at Lexington, Ky., May 22, 1865.
- Heusted, Elmer E.** Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, July 4, 1863, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered July 13, 1863. Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Heyer, John.** Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, March 29, 1864, at Northfield, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 29, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., May 5, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Hiberly, or Hebertly, Samuel,** Sherman. Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1863, at Sherman, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Prisoner of war March, 1865. Paroled June, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865.
- Hibler, Aaron,** Coldwater. Enlisted in Battery L, First Light Artillery, March 16, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered April 16, 1863. Reported as of company D, Ninth Cavalry. Taken prisoner at Spurgeon Mills, Tenn., Oct., 1863. Died at Andersonville, Ga., Aug. 20, 1864. Buried at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 6276.
- Higgins, James.** Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Nov. 20, 1862, at Marquette, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Taken prisoner near Monticello, S. C., Feb. 21, 1865. Paroled June, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 26, 1865.
- Higgins, John.** Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1864, at Nankin, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., April 14, 1864. Transferred to company H June 22, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Present residence, Arner, Ont.
- Highman, Anthony.** Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, June 8, 1863, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 42. Died at Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 28, 1864.
- Hildinger, or Heiddinger, Viert.** Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, Oct. 16, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Joined regiment at Bean's Station, Tenn. Sick at Knoxville, Tenn. No further record.
- Hill, George B. A.,** Antwerp. Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Dec. 27, 1862, at Antwerp, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Jan. 4, 1865. Mustered March 28, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant Jan. 12, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Died at Worcester, Mass., Aug. 8, 1896.
- Hill, John H.** Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, March 9, 1865, at Lapeer, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 9, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.

- Hillard, Eugene**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, March 14, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Hilton, Chauncey H.** Enlisted in unassigned, Ninth Cavalry, Sept. 26, 1864, at La Salle, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 26, 1864. Substitute for John C. Grauf. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 27, 1864.
- Hilton, Delos.** Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, March 16, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Present residence, Fife Lake, Mich.
- Hinchey, Alonzo A.** Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Aug. 1, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Aug. 1, 1864. Substitute for Ezra Durand. Discharged at Concord, N. C., June 18, 1865.
- Hinchey, John J.,** Antwerp. Entered service in company E, Ninth Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, age 31. Commissioned Nov. 3, 1862. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Present residence, Lansing, Mich.
- Hinds, Isaac,** Monguagon. Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, Nov. 11, 1862, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered January 22, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Hines, Albert,** Plymouth. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 14, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Paroled prisoner. Re-entered service in company C, Ninth Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant. Commissioned Nov. 3, 1862. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Reported as of company G, Oct., 1863. Assistant Inspector General, Third Brigade, Oct., 1863. Assistant Inspector General, First Brigade, Second Division, from Nov., 1863, to Feb., 1864. Commissioned Captain June 10, 1864. Mustered Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Hinks, John B.,** Almont. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, April 10, 1863, at Capac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered April 14, 1863. Deserted.
- Hipkins, William S.,** Coldwater. Enlisted in Battery L, First Light Artillery, March 28, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 16, 1863. Reported as of company K, Ninth Cavalry. Discharged at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Hively, or Haverly, John,** Coldwater. Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, April 30, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 7, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Hoag, John.** Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 15, 1862, at Brownstown, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Hoagland, David.** Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Brownstown, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., April 14, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Hoard, Pardy, Sherman.** Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1863, at Sherman, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Died at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 19, 1863.

- Hockstra, Jurien**, Zeeland. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 1, 1862, at Zeeland, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 8, 1863.
- Hoffman, Franklin D.**, Colon. Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Dec. 27, 1862, at Colon, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Hoffman, William J.** Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, May 16, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered May 19, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Hol, Emil**, Detroit. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, March 9, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered March 12, 1863. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., May 19, 1863.
- Holcomb, Daniel**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, March 14, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 14, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Holcomb, Peter**. Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, March 8, 1863, at Bethel, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered March 14, 1863. Deserted at Camp Dennison, Ohio, Sept. 19, 1863.
- Holden, Elmore**, Antwerp. Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 8, 1862, at Antwerp, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Died at Knoxville, Tenn., March 1, 1864. Buried at Knoxville, Tenn.
- Holden, Eugene H.**, Alaiedon. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 29, 1862, at Mason, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 9, 1865.
- Holden, Orrin**, Antwerp. Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 17, 1862, at Antwerp, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Died July 2, 1903.
- Holden, Samuel E.**, Antwerp. Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 17, 1862, at Antwerp, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Corporal. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Deceased. Buried at Lawton, Mich.
- Holden, William H.** Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, March 29, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1863. Prisoner of war, Aug., 1864. Died while a prisoner of war at Richmond, Va., March 16, 1864.
- Holenbeck, Daniel**. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, April 30, 1863, at Portland, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered May 7, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., May 20, 1863.
- Holloway, Evander**, Leoni. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, as Corporal, Dec. 20, 1862, at Leoni, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Holmes, John A.**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, April 16, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered May 7, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Holzen, Jacob**. Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, July 7, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered July 11, 1863. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., July 25, 1863.
- Homany, August, or Hemann, Christopher**, Rollin. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 7, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.

- Hood, John.** Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Napoleon, for 3 years. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., April 17, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Hopkins, Charles,** Detroit. Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 18, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered March 12, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability June 21, 1865.
- Hopkins, Theodore.** Enlisted in unassigned, Ninth Cavalry, Sept. 26, 1864, at La Salle, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 26, 1864. Substitute for Alex. Cosemine. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 27, 1864.
- Hopper, Edward, Adrian.** Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 17, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Sergeant March 12, 1863. Deserted at Covington, Ky., Aug. 1, 1863.
- Hosford, Ambrose S., Pittsfield.** Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, as Trumpeter, Dec. 1, 1862, at Pittsfield, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Deserted at Portsmouth, Ohio, July 25, 1863.
- Houghton, Charles,** Detroit. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, March 9, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered March 12, 1863. Deserted at Hickman Bridge, Ky., Sept. 10, 1863.
- Hovey, John S., Commerce.** Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1862, at Commerce, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Sergeant. Major Jan. 21, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion March 28, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant company G, Jan. 18, 1864. Mustered March 28, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant Sept. 15, 1864. Mustered Nov. 23, 1864. Mustered out and honorably discharged at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Hovey, Joseph,** Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, March 2, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1863. Transferred to company H, May 8, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Howard, George A, Colon.** Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 27, 1862, at Colon, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Died while on furlough in Michigan.
- Howard, George W., Coldwater.** Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, as Sergeant, March 25, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered April 14, 1863. Quartermaster Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant June 9, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Howell, George.** Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 1, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, May 15, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Camp Nelson, Ky., May 23, 1864, from 74th company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Howes, Thomas J.** Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, May 25, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 19, 1863. Sergeant. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Howe, Truman.** Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, April 2, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 19, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., to date Aug. 5, 1865.

- Hoy, William W.**, Hanover. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Nov. 10, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., Jan., 1863.
- Huff, Christopher**, Madison. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 16, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Bugler. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Huff, Hiram D.**, Rome. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, as Corporal, Dec. 12, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Hughson, Henry W.**, Trenton. Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 1, 1863, at Monguagon, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Taken prisoner Oct. 1, 1864. Paroled June, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865.
- Hulett, Orin J.** See Hallett, Orren J.
- Hulse, Hiram**, California. Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 25, 1862, at California, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Died at Knoxville, Tenn., Dec. 26, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Hunt, Allen**. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 3, 1862, at Oregon, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Discharged at Concord, N. C., June 1, 1865.
- Hunt, George W.** Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, March 10, 1863, at Oregon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Hunt, Norman**. Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Aug. 7, 1863. Taken prisoner Oct. 27, 1864. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., March 29, 1865.
- Huntington, Daniel**. Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, July 12, 1863, at Parkville, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered July 31, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Huntley, Albert**. Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1864, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 1, 1864. Joined regiment at Decatur, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864. Prisoner of war, March, 1865. Paroled April 5, 1865. Discharged July 3, 1865.
- Huntley, Monroe**. Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, March 4, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered April 14, 1863. Prisoner of war April, 1865. Paroled June, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865.
- Hurley, Benjamin F.** Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, April 10, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1863. Deserted at Covington, Ky., 1863.
- Hurley, Nelson**. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, April 15, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years. Mustered April 16, 1863. Deserted at Covington, Ky., Aug., 1863.
- Hutchinson, Aaron**. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, March 9, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered March 9, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Hutton, Samuel W.** Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, Aug. 10, 1863, at Parkville, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Aug. 18, 1863. Taken prisoner at Dandridge, E. Tenn., Dec. 24, 1863. Died at Anderson-

- ville, Ga., April 24, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga.
- Hyde, George P.** Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, March 10, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered March 12, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Deceased.
- Hyde, William J.,** Spring Arbor. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Oct. 27, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Hyndell, John,** Albion. Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, May 11, 1863, at Albion, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 19, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., May 25, 1863.
- Impson, Andrew J.** Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered Aug. 15, 1864. Joined regiment at Decatur, Ga., Sept. 10, 1864. Discharged June 18, 1865.
- Ingersoll, Charles L.,** Commerce. Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, March 7, 1863, at Commerce, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 19, 1863. Transferred to company A, May 1, 1864. Commissary Sergeant May 1, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Inglehart, Curtiss,** Commerce. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 7, 1862, at Commerce, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Ingraham, David P.,** Brooklyn. Entered service in company A, Ninth Cavalry, at organization as Second Lieutenant, age 26. Commissioned Nov. 3, 1862. Mustered Jan. 12, 1863. Regimental Quartermaster from Feb., 1864, to Oct., 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant Dec. 1, 1863. Mustered March 28, 1864. Commissioned Captain company L, Sept. 15, 1864. Mustered Nov. 5, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Irion, or Irons, John,** Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 4, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps at Indianapolis, Ind., July 20, 1864.
- Irish, Luther.** Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, July 29, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 23. Deserted at Nicholasville, Ky., July 9, 1864.
- Irons, John.** See Irion, John.
- Irwin, Cyrus.** Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, March 13, 1864, at Alpena, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered July 13, 1864. Dishonorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 5, 1865.
- Isbell, James,** White Pigeon. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 3, 1863, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Present residence, Centerville, Mich.
- Jackson, Andrew S.** Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., March 17, 1864.
- Jackson, John.** Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, April 10, 1864, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered June 15, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., June 28, 1864. Corporal. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Jackson, John.** Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, July 3, 1863, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered July 9, 1863. Sick at Crab Orchard, Ky., Aug. 31, 1863. No further record.

- Jackson, William T.** Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, April 18, 1864, at Lockport, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 11, 1864. Joined regiment April 4, 1864. Deserted Aug. 14, 1864.
- James, William A.** Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, June 8, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered July 1, 1863. Missing in action at Big Blue Springs, Tenn., Oct. 10, 1863.
- Jaquith, Mark W.,** Manguagon. Entered service in company D, Ninth Cavalry at organization as First Lieutenant, age 31. Mustered March 12, 1863. Commissioned Captain company G, Nov. 3, 1862. Mustered May 7, 1863. Resigned at Nicholasville, Ky., June 10, 1864.
- Jasmann, Charles,** Pittsfield. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 31, 1862, at Pittsfield, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Died Sept. 27, 1889. Buried at Trenton, Mich.
- Lee, Henry B.,** Wayne. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 5, 1862, at Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., Feb. 25, 1863.
- Jeffrey, James,** Brighton. Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1863, at Brighton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 12, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., April 3, 1863.
- Jennings, Jacob W.** Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, July 18, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered July 26, 1863. First Sergeant April 1, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Jinks, William.** Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, May 17, 1864, at Bangor, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered June 15, 1864. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., June 21, 1864.
- Johnson, Albert,** Brighton. Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1863, at Brighton, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered March 12, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., April 3, 1863.
- Johnson, Alfred.** Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 10, 1863, at Brighton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 12, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., March 10, 1863.
- Johnson, Charles,** Brooklyn. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, April 22, 1863, at Sharon, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 7, 1863. Entered Harper Hospital May 25, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 20, 1865.
- Johnson, H.** Died Sept. 3, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga.
- Johnson, Horace,** Pontiac. Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 9, 1863, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered March 12, 1863. Died of disease at Camp Nelson, Ky., Aug. 20, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Camp Nelson, Ky., Grave No. 1528.
- Johnson, Lafayette,** Grand Rapids. Entered service in company K, Ninth Cavalry, at organization as First Lieutenant. Commissioned Nov. 3, 1862. Mustered April 14, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion March 15, 1864. Commissioned Captain company A, Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered March 15, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Was in all the battles and campaigns of the regiment.
- Johnson, Luther M.,** Bedford. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 15, 1862, at Bedford, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863.

- Died of disease at Camp Nelson, Ky., Oct. 25, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Camp Nelson, Ky., Grave No. 1507.
- Johnson, William.** Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, March 30, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered April 14, 1863. Deserted Oct., 1863.
- Johnson, William H.** Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, July 10, 1863, at Flint, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered July 10, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Joles, Munson.** Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, March 10, 1863, at Gilead, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 14, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Jones, Albert J.,** Madison. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 9, 1863, at Madison, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 12, 1863. Prisoner of war April, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Jones, Charles.** Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1863, at Dundee, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered April 13, 1863. Sick at Camp Nelson, Ky. No further record.
- Jones, Edmond F., or Edward P.** Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, April 10, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered April 14, 1863. Absent sick at Knoxville, Tenn. No further record.
- Jones, Edward P.** (See Jones, Edmond F.)
- Jones, Francis M.,** Brandon. Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, March 8, 1863, at Brandon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 12, 1863. Sergeant March 12, 1863. First Sergeant April 25, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Feb. 24, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Jones, Frank M.,** Burr Oak. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Prisoner of war 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865. Present residence Ortonville, Mich.
- Jones, John.** Enlisted in unassigned Ninth Cavalry, July 30, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered July 30, 1864. Substitute for Sheldon C. Reynolds. No further record.
- Judson, Adoniram.** Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 12, 1864. Substitute for John C. Fitzgerald. Joined regiment at Decatur, Ga., Sept. 15, 1864. Deserted at Decatur, Ga., Sept. 20, 1864.
- Jump, Eli.** Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Jan. 12, 1863, at Bedford, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 14, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Karr, or Carr, William.** Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1863, at Detroit, age 25. Mustered Sept. 10, 1863. Prisoner of war March, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865.
- Karrer, Benjamin,** Detroit. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Discharged to accept promotion Nov. 12, 1863. Re-entered service in company K, Ninth Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant. Commissioned Jan. 12, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant company M, to date Nov. 3, 1862. Resigned Jan. 17, 1864.

- Kaslander, Stoffel**, Zeeland. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 1, 1862, at Zeeland, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Kaywood, Isaiah S.**, Leoni. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, as Corporal, Dec. 6, 1862, at Leoni, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Died at Loudon, East Tenn., Oct. 7, 1863.
- Kean, Martin**. Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, April 27, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 7, 1863. Died at Wintersville, Ohio, Aug. 24, 1863, of wounds received in action.
- Kelch, William**. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Jan. 12, 1863, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 14, 1863. Wounded in action near Atlanta, Ga. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Kelley, William**. Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered March 12, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., March 3, 1863.
- Kelly, Edgar D., Wayne**. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 13, 1862, at Wayne, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Kelly, John**. Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 19, 1863. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., July 20, 1863.
- Kelly, Peter**. Enlisted in unassigned, Ninth Cavalry, May 10, 1864, at Medina, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered June 1, 1864. Deserted June 11, 1864.
- Kelly, William**. Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, May 6, 1864, at Hampton, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered June 15, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., June 28, 1864. Taken prisoner at Stone Mountain, Ga., Oct. 2, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865.
- Kelsey, Daniel**, Homer. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 5, 1862, at Hanover, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich.
- Kemple, John**, Mendon. Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, April 20, 1863, at Mendon, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 7, 1863. Corporal. Killed in action at Stone Mountain, Ga., Oct. 2, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga. Grave No. 6117.
- Kennedy, John S.**, Rollin. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 29, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Deserted at Stanford, Ky., July 12, 1864.
- Kennedy, Thomas**. Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 19, 1863. Deserted at Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 20, 1863.
- Kenny, James**. Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, July 10, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered July 18, 1863. Deserted at Covington, Ky., Aug. 23, 1863.
- Kent, Frederick**. Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, July 21, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered July 21, 1863. Sergeant Aug. 1, 1864. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Jan. 15, 1864. Sergeant Aug. 1, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Aug. 16, 1865, from company I, Twelfth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.

- Kent, John.** Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, May 12, 1864, at Hampton, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered June 15, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., June 28, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Present residence, Auburn, Mich.
- Kern, Lewis M.** Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, June 6, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered June 8, 1863. Deserted at Covington, Ky., July 21, 1863.
- Keys, William L.** Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 18, 1862, at Wayne, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Sergeant. Killed in action at Cumberland Gap, Tenn., Sept. 8, 1863.
- Kimball, Robert.** See Kimber, Robert.
- Kimber, or Kimball, Robert,** Burlington. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 22, 1862, at Burlington, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Corporal May 1, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1864. Present residence, Sherwood, Mich.
- King, Enoch,** Superior. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1862, at Superior, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Sergeant. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1864.
- King, Henry,** Trenton. Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, Nov. 10, 1862, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Sergeant. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- King, Michael.** Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1863, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 4, 1863. Prisoner of war March, 1865. Paroled June, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 18, 1865.
- King, Millward,** Superior. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1862, at Superior, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Madison, Ind., Aug. 3, 1864. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Kinney, Frederic C.,** Cambridge. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Nov. 9, 1862, at Rome, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. First Sergeant. Discharged to accept appointment in 114th U. S. Colored Troops, July 6, 1864. Mustered as Second Lieutenant U. S. C. T. July 5, 1864. Assigned to duty with company B July 7, 1864.
- Kinney, Ira G.,** California. Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 1, 1862, at California, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1862. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Kinney, Joshua P.,** Cambridge. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Nov. 14, 1862, at Cambridge, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Kinsley, Collins A.,** Niles. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Dec. 16, 1862, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Mustered out at Portsmouth, R. I., July 10, 1865.
- Kirk, Thomas J.,** Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 23, 1862, at Penn, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Kirkin, Charles,** Detroit. Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 26, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered March 12, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., March 13, 1863.

- Kirkland, George**, Saline. Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, Dec 26, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered March 14, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 6, 1865.
- Kittridge, Solomon**, Commerce. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Dec. 19, 1862, at Commerce, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Died at Cumberland Gap, Tenn., Dec. 7, 1863.
- Klapp, Albert**, Cass County. Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered January 20, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Kleversaat, Charles**, Dundee. Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 10, 1863, at Dundee, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Present residence, Saline, Mich.
- Knapp, Ludwig**, Saline. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, as Corporal, Dec. 11, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered March 14, 1863. Died of disease at Camp Nelson, Ky., Nov. 5, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1509.
- Knapp, Michael**, Saline. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, as Bugler, Dec. 11, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 14, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Knapp, William B.**, Cambridge. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Nov. 23, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered January 21, 1863. Absent sick in Michigan. No further record.
- Knickerbocker, Wesley W.**, Riley. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 17, 1862, at Riley, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered January 22, 1863. Corporal May 1, 1863. Sergeant March 1, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 7, 1864.
- Kottsbeaure, Joseph**. Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, May 6, 1864, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered June 15, 1864. Deserted at Saginaw, Mich., June 16, 1864.
- Kress, Edward**. Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, May 7, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 19, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Kuntz, Jacob**, Ecorse. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Nov. 13, 1862, at Wyandotte, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Kutz, George W.** Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 26, 1865. Present residence, Rockford, Mich.
- Labatt, Ambrose**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, April 4, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered April 14, 1863. Corporal Jan., 1864. Sergeant June 1, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Labeau, Joseph**. Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, April 23, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 7, 1863. Corporal. Sergeant May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Labell, Charles**, Trenton. Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, Nov. 10, 1862, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., March 17, 1864.

- La Bounty, Francis.** Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, as Corporal, March 11, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered March 12, 1863. Prisoner of war March, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865.
- Lacey, John,** Coldwater. Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, April 1, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered April 14, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., May 9, 1863.
- Ladd, Frederick S.** Entered service in company C, Ninth Cavalry, as Second Lieutenant. Commissioned April 3, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company K, Nov. 5, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Commissioned Captain, company C, Feb. 5, 1864. Mustered July 1, 1864. Killed in action at Cypress Swamp, Ga., Dec. 7, 1864. Previously served as Sergeant, company E, Sixth U. S. Cavalry. Was in all the battles and campaigns of the regiment from the date he joined until his death. Body recovered and taken to his home at Adrian, Mich., for burial.
- Ladner, or Lattener, Andrew,** Grand Traverse. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, April 16, 1863, at Centerville, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered May 7, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Lalonde, Francis,** Saline. Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, Nov. 26, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered March 14, 1863. Corporal. First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, Feb. 24, 1865. Discharged at Lexington, N. C., July 12, 1865. Present residence, Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
- Lamar, Paul.** Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, May 11, 1864, at Hampton, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered June 15, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., June 28, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Lamb, Henry.** Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, March 28, 1864, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered June 15, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., June 28, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Lamerec, Peter,** Park. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, as Corporal, Jan. 12, 1863, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered March 14, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., May 19, 1863.
- Lampman, Chrysler.** Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1864, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 18, 1864. Substitute for Clinton H. Johnson. Joined regiment at Decatur, Ga., Sept. 15, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Lane, Arnold P.,** Dexter. Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, May 2, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered May 7, 1863. Sick at Camp Nelson, Ky., Aug. 1, 1863. No further record.
- Lane, Wallace P.** Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, April 6, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered April 14, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., April, 1863.
- Lane, William W.** Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, April 8, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., April 26, 1863.
- Lang, Byron J.,** Coldwater. Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, March 7, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years. Mustered March 12, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.

- Lang, George J.** Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, March 8, 1863, at Gilead, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered March 14, 1863. Hospital Steward, Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Deceased.
- Lang, John G.** Enlisted in company E, First Infantry, April 24, 1861, at Ann Arbor, for 3 months, age 20. Mustered May 1, 1861. Taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861. Exchanged. Mustered out May 20, 1862. Re-entered service in company D, Ninth Cavalry. Enlisted Dec. 17, 1862, at Saline, for 3 years. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Corporal. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Lang, Peter M.,** Northfield. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant, Nov. 10, 1862, at Northfield, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Supposed to have been killed near Monticello, S. C., Feb. 22, 1865.
- Langdon, Augustus,** Detroit. Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 3, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered March 12, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., March, 1863.
- Langton, Thomas.** Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, May 19, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 19, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Lapierre, Oliver,** Coldwater. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, March 9, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered March 12, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Died March 22, 1894. Buried at Milford, Mich.
- Larrue, Theodore.** Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 24, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., May 12, 1863.
- Lathrop, Carnett C.,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Monguagon, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 29, 1862. Re-entered service in company H, Ninth Cavalry. Enlisted Jan. 15, 1863, for 3 years. Mustered March 14, 1863. Hospital Steward, May 1, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company E, Feb. 18, 1864. Mustered March 17, 1864. Acting Adjutant Aug., 1864. Commissioned Assistant Surgeon, July 15, 1864. Mustered Nov. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner near Fayetteville, N. C., March 10, 1865. Paroled March 26, 1865. Honorably discharged May 15, 1865. Present residence, Jackson, Mich.
- Lattener, Andrew.** See Ladner, Andrew.
- Launer, John C.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, March 9, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered March 14, 1863. Killed in action near Dandridge, East Tenn., Jan. 16, 1864.
- Lawson, Francis W.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, March 8, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered March 12, 1863. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., July 21, 1865.
- Lawson, Henry P.** Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, March 26, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered April 14, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.

- Lawson, William.** Enlisted in unassigned, Ninth Cavalry, May 12, 1864, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered July 6, 1864. No further record.
- Lawrence, Albert D.** Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, April 2, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 7, 1863. Corporal Dec. 1, 1864. Commissary Sergeant Nov. 20. Prisoner of war Nov. 20, 1864. Confined 5 months at Andersonville, Ga. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865. Present residence, Tecumseh, Mich.
- Lawrence, James,** Detroit. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 26, 1863. Joined regiment Oct. 28, 1863. Corporal Dec. 1, 1863. Taken prisoner at Russellville, Tenn., March 2, 1864. Released June 1, 1864. Sergeant May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Lawrence, William,** Brandon. Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, March 8, 1863, at Brandon, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered March 12, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Jan. 15, 1864.
- Lay, Ludwig,** Adrian. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 18, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Corporal May 12, 1864. Sergeant Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Leach, Corning L.,** Sherwood. Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, as Corporal, Jan. 6, 1863, at Sherwood, for 3 years age 27. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Sergeant. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Leach, Morgan L.,** Duplain. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 7 1861. Paroled prisoner. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Camp Chase, Ohio, Oct., 1862. Re-entered service in Ninth Cavalry, at organization, as Assistant Surgeon. Commissioned Nov. 3, 1862. Mustered Dec. 22, 1862. Resigned on account of disability July 15, 1864.
- Lease, Francis,** Madison. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, as Corporal, Nov. 28, 1862, at Milford, for 3 years age 26. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Leet, Fernando,** Milford. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 24, 1862, at Milford, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Leggett, Francis W.,** New York. Entered service in company F, Ninth Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, age 29. Commissioned Nov. 3, 1862. Mustered March 12, 1863. Resigned Jan. 7, 1864.
- Leinbach, Theodore,** White Pigeon. Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1863, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Missing in action at Carters Station, Tenn., Sept. 21, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 26, 1864, on account of gunshot wound received in action at Campbell Station, E. Tenn., Nov. 24, 1864, causing amputation of right arm.
- Lembaith, George.** See Lienbach, George.
- Lemke, Felix.** Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, May 17, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 19, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.

- Leonard, John**, Brighton. Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 4, 1863, at Brighton, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered March 12, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., March 25, 1863.
- Leslie, Charles W.**, Sandstone. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Nov. 10, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Killed by falling from window in Nicholasville, Ky., April 22, 1864.
- Lester, James J.**, Trenton. Entered service in company B, Ninth Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, age 27. Commissioned Nov. 3, 1862. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant Dec. 29, 1863. Commissioned Captain Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered March 27, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Died April 10, 1897.
- Lester, William B.**, Brooklyn. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 8, 1862, at Brooklyn, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Corporal June 30, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Letson, Perry**, White Pigeon. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 10, 1863, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Absent without leave at Chattanooga, Tenn. No further record.
- Levengood, Peter J.** Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 23, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., April 18, 1864. Transferred to company A, May 23, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Present residence, Jackson, Mich.
- Lewis, Bruce**, Marcellus. Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 13, 1862, at Marcellus, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered January 22, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Lewis, Edward**. Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 19, 1863. Deserted at Blue Springs, Tenn., Oct. 10, 1863.
- Lewis, Frederick L.**, Lafayette. Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 11, 1862, at Lafayette, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Veterinary Surgeon, Dec., 1863. Taken prisoner Dec. 14, 1863. Died at Andersonville, Ga., June 12, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 1882.
- Lewis, James**. Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, July 24, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 11, 1863. Deserted at Nicholasville, Ky., May 20, 1864.
- Libbey, Hiram**. Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, Aug. 5, 1863, at Dundee, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 13, 1863. Admitted to Harper Hospital Dec. 16, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich, June 16, 1865.
- Lienbach, or Lembaith, George**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered March 12, 1863. Prisoner of war March, 1865. Paroled June, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865.
- Lindsay, Elijah**, Liberty. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 11, 1862, at Liberty, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Lines, William H.**, Albion. Enlisted in Battery L, First Light Artillery, March 15, 1863, at Albion, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered April 16,

1863. Reported as of company K, Ninth Cavalry. First Sergeant. Discharged for disability at Concord, N. C., June 14, 1865.
- Linfeer, George.** Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, May 6, 1864, at Bangor, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered June 15, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., June 28, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Little, John,** Trenton. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, May 1, 1863, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered May 7, 1863. Deserted at Lexington, N. C., June 25, 1863.
- Lockhard, Edward,** Union. Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, May 8, 1863, at Union, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 8, 1863. Corporal July 1, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Deceased.
- Lockard, Martin.** Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 23, 1862, at Sherwood, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Blacksmith. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Lockwood, George N.** Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, March 25, 1864, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 15, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., June 28, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Lockwood, Major F.,** Detroit. Entered service in Battery H, First Light Artillery, at organization, as Captain, Oct. 15, 1861, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Re-entered service as First Lieutenant, company K, Ninth Cavalry. Commissioned June 21, 1864. Mustered June 21, 1864. Killed near Stone Mountain, Ga., Oct. 2, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Marietta, Ga.
- Lockwood, Theodorus W.,** Detroit. Entered service in Battery H, First Light Artillery, at organization, as Senior Second Lieutenant, Oct. 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Commissioned March 6, 1862. Commissioned Junior First Lieutenant Jan. 22, 1863. Mustered March 26, 1863. Reported as Senior First Lieutenant. Resigned Aug. 7, 1863. Re-entered service in company K, Ninth Cavalry, as Captain. Commissioned June 21, 1864. Mustered June 21, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Logan, Charles,** Volinia. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Jan. 8, 1863, at Volinia, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Deserted June 15, 1864.
- Loman, Joseph J.,** Wayne. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 22, 1862, at Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Corporal Dec. 1, 1863. Claimed by 40th Indiana Infantry, company D.
- Long, Ezra.** Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 18, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., April 14, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Knoxville, Tenn., May 15, 1865.
- Long, Robert S.,** Sherwood. Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 27, 1862, at Sherwood, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Prisoner of war March, 1865. Paroled June, 1865. Corporal. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 24, 1865. Deceased. Buried at Mantou, Mich.
- Loranger, Amos J.** Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 4, 1864, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Joined regiment

- at Nicholasville, Ky., April 14, 1864. Transferred to company D May 23, 1864. Corporal. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Lorentz, Charles.** Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, May 1, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered May 19, 1863. Sergeant. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 18, 1865.
- Loud, Caleb,** Hanover. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, as Farrier, Dec. 12, 1862, at Hanover, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 6, 1863.
- Louden, Jefferson,** Cambridge. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 15, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Camp Dennison, Ohio, Oct. 22, 1863.
- Louther, Lemuel.** Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, May 10, 1863, at Leonidas, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered May 19, 1863. Discharged for disability at Camp Nelson, Ky., Oct. 18, 1864.
- Lucas, Henry.** Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, March 28, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered April 14, 1863. Prisoner of war. No further record.
- Lyons, Evans.** Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 29, 1864, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 55. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., April 19, 1864. Absent sick in Detroit, Mich. No further record.
- Lyons, James O.** Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Leonidas, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., April 17, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, Ky., July 21, 1865.
- Lyons, John,** La Grange. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 5, 1862, for 3 years. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. No further record.
- McAuley, John C.,** Mendon. Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, April 21, 1863, at Mendon, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered May 7, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., May 10, 1863.
- McBride, James G.,** Monroe. Entered service in company B, Fifteenth Infantry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered March 13, 1862. Acting Assistant Adjutant General Second Brigade, Sixth Division, from Sept. to Dec. 1862. Discharged to accept promotion Dec. 18, 1862. Commissioned Captain company D, Ninth Cavalry, at organization Nov. 3, 1862. Mustered Dec. 12, 1862. Acting Inspector General Second Cavalry Corps Feb. 19, 1864. Commanding Second Battalion from Nov., 1864, to April, 1865. Acting Assistant Inspector General Second Brigade June, 1865. Commissioned Major Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Participated in all the battles of the regiment. Was in campaigns of Kentucky, East Tennessee, Atlanta and Sherman's march to the sea. In the campaigns of the Carolinas until Gen. Johnson surrendered to Gen. Sherman.
- McCann, John.** Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, April 28, 1864, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered June 15, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., June 28, 1864. Entered Harper Hospital, Dec. 28, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 16, 1865.

- McCarthy, John E.**, alias **John Bolan**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 12, 1863. Sergeant July 1, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- McClave, Mordecai M.**, Niles. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, as Corporal, Dec. 16, 1862, at Niles, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Sergeant June 29, 1864. Discharged at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- McCormick, Alexander.** Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, July 4, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered July 9, 1863. Discharged at Lexington, Ky., July 3, 1865.
- McCormick, James.** Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, May 1, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 19, 1863. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., June 7, 1865.
- McCoskury, or McCroskie, Robert.** Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb 27, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., April 29, 1864. Died July 12, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Camp Nelson, Ky., Grave No. 1579.
- McCraery, George W.**, Commerce. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 1, 1862, at Commerce, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Corporal Dec. 31, 1863. Discharged at Lexington, Ky., May 18, 1865. President residence, Ovid, Michigan.
- McCrellis, Daniel**, Marquette. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Nov. 20, 1862, at Marquette, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Discharged for disability at Camp Nelson, Ky., Sept. 20, 1864.
- McCroskie, Robert.** See McCoskury, Robert.
- McCully, James**, Moscow. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 8, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Corporal. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., April 19, 1863.
- McDaniels, James**, Burr Oak. Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Jan. 12, 1863, at Burr Oak, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., Jan. 27, 1863.
- McDonald, John**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery L First Light Artillery, March 20, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered April 16, 1863. Sergeant. Deserted at Nicholasville, Ky., July 5, 1864.
- McDonald, William A.** Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, May 7, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 19, 1863. In hospital at Knoxville, Tenn., in spring of 1864. No further record.
- McDougall, Leander**, Wayne. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 28, 1862, for 3 years. Mustered March 12, 1863. No further record.
- McGill, Thomas**, Jackson. Enlisted in Battery L, First Light Artillery, April 13, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered April 16, 1863. Reported as of company A, Ninth Cavalry. Taken prisoner at Morristown, Tenn., Jan. 16, 1864. Died while a prisoner at Andersonville, Ga., Oct. 6, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga., Grave No. 10,423.
- McGinnis, Harrison P.**, or **Meginnis, Morrison P.** Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, June 20, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered June 20, 1863. Prisoner of war Oct. 15, 1863. No further record.

- McGowan, Eli D.**, California. Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1862, at California, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Discharged to accept commission in First U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery, June 24, 1864. Junior First Lieutenant in First U. S. Heavy Artillery. Mustered at Knoxville, Tenn., July 25, 1864. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., March 31, 1866.
- McGowan, Jonas H.**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Aug. 18, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion Dec. 4, 1862. Commissioned Captain company I, Ninth Cavalry, at organization, Nov. 3, 1862. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Resigned on account of disability, Jan. 17, 1864. Present residence, Washington, D. C.
- McGraw, William**, Liberty. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, as Corporal, Dec. 4, 1862, at Liberty, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- McGregor, Murdock**, Canton. Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 16, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 19, 1862. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., Feb., 1863.
- McGreen, Ezra**, Sturgis. Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1863, at Sturgis, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 12, 1863. Taken prisoner Feb., 1864. Paroled June, 1865. No further record.
- McGunegle, or McGunnege, Henry**, Oregon. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, March 9, 1863, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered April 14, 1863. Prisoner of war April 4, 1865. Paroled June, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 18, 1865.
- McGunnege, Henry**. See McGunegle, Henry.
- McIntyre, Isaac**. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, March 3, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered March 4, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., May 24, 1864. Reported in confinement for desertion, at Chattanooga, Tenn.
- McIntyre, John**. Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, Aug. 1, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 19, 1863. Deserted at Cincinnati, Ohio, Aug. 21, 1863.
- McKay, Henry**. Enlisted in unassigned, Ninth Cavalry, July 22, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered July 22, 1864. Substitute for James V. Campbell. No further record.
- McKay, Henry M**, Porter. Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 13, 1862, at Porter, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Deserted at Knoxville, Tenn.
- McKay, Hugh**. Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, April 20, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered April 20, 1863. Sergeant. Sergeant Major March 25, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- McKay, William**. Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, April 15, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered April 16, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., April 14, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- McKarrigan, George**, Monroe. Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., May 1, 1863.

- McKee, Thomas.** Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, June 6, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered June 8, 1863. Corporal June 15, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- McLain, Hamilton H.,** Porter. Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1863, at Porter, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- McLean, John.** Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, Oct. 27, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Joined regiment at Bean's Station, Tenn., Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- McLinda, Henry,** Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, May 2, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 7, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, Aug. 17, 1864.
- McManus, Phillip.** Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, May 1, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 19, 1863. Corporal. Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- McMillan, Clark,** Summerfield. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1863, at Summerfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- McMillan, John,** Raisinville. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1862, at Raisinville, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Transferred to company D, May 1, 1863. Transferred to company L, Nov. 14, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- McNatten, Peter.** Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Aug. 24, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 18. Discharged at Concord, N. C., June 18, 1865.
- McPhail, John.** Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, April 20, 1864, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered June 15, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., June 28, 1864. Discharged at Davenport, Iowa, May 29, 1865.
- Madigan, James C.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 7, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 12, 1863. Deserted March 13, 1863.
- Madison, Charles,** Milford. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Nov. 20, 1862, at Milford, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Discharged at Indianapolis, Ind., July 27, 1865, as Corporal company H, Seventeenth Regiment Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Magoon, Charles.** Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 33. Mustered Aug. 18, 1864. Joined regiment at Decatur, Ga., Sept. 10, 1864. Discharged at Concord, N. C., June 18, 1865. Died June, 1891. Buried at Eaton Rapids, Mich.
- Magoon, Edward M.,** Lawton. Enlisted in Battery L, First Light Artillery, April 7, 1863, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered April 16, 1863. Reported as of company E, Ninth Cavalry. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Mahan, Oliver.** Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, May 1, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 7, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Jan. 15, 1864.
- Maher, Thomas,** Detroit. Enlisted in Battery L, First Light Artillery, April 10, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered April 16, 1863.

- Reported as of company F, Ninth Cavalry. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 18, 1865.
- Mainard, Fred.** Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 27, 1864, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., April 9, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Manard, Gilbert.** See Menard, Gilbert.
- Mann, Jacob R.** Superior. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, as Farrier, Dec. 3, 1862, at Superior, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, Feb. 25, 1864. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., from 165th company Second Battalion Veteran Reserve Corps, Aug. 2, 1865.
- Mannasau, Richard,** Brownstown. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Nov. 13, 1862, at Brownstown, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Marsh, Leonard R.** Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., April 14, 1864. Deserted at Nicholasville, Ky., July 8, 1864.
- Markillie, Jacob,** Antwerp. Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 5, 1862, at Antwerp, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Discharged at Camp Nelson, Ky., Feb. 4, 1864. Died at Almena, Mich.
- Markillie, John G.,** Almena. Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, as Corporal, Dec. 5, 1862, at Almena, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Marks, Ebenezer,** Milford. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 24, 1862, at Milford, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Marks, Leopold,** Ypsilanti. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, as Corporal, Jan. 2, 1863, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Transferred to company G May 1, 1863. First Sergeant. Discharged to accept promotion March 28, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company A, Jan. 18, 1864. Mustered March 28, 1864. Resigned Aug. 27, 1864.
- Maroney, John.** Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, June 13, 1863, at Northfield, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered July 1, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Marquis, Robert,** Burlington. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 20, 1862, at Burlington, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered March 14, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., May 2, 1863.
- Marsh, James G.,** Antwerp. Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 27, 1862, at Antwerp, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered January 22, 1863. Corporal April 18, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Deceased. Buried at Newburg, Mich.
- Marshall, Daniel,** Cincinnati, Ohio. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Aug. 3, 1863, at Covington, Ky., for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 18, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Marshall, Samuel B,** Sherman. Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1863, at Sherman, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Absent sick. No further record.

- Martin, Bernard H.**, Pittsford. Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 29, 1862, at Pittsford, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Sergeant. Killed while on picket at Sheldon's Ford, Clinch River, East Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863.
- Martin, Charles M.** Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Aug. 10, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 10, 1864. Joined regiment at Decatur, Ga., Sept. 15, 1864. Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Marvin, Henry J.** Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 27, 1864, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., April 14, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Maslen, William.** Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, Aug. 5, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 19, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Maybee, William L.**, Prairie Ronde. Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 18, 1862, at Prairie Ronde, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Corporal Feb., 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Mayville, Frank.** Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, Oct. 21, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 28, 1864. Discharged at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Maxfield, Abram**, Marathon. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 13, 1862, at Marathon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Maxwell, John.** Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, June 13, 1863, at Walled Lake, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered July 1, 1863. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 10, 1863.
- Mead, Chauncey S.** Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1863, at Sturgis, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 12, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Meginnis, Morrison P.** See McGinnis, Harrison B.
- Melosh, Francis**, Trenton. Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, March 9, 1863, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered March 12, 1863. Taken prisoner at Spurgeon Mills, Tenn., Oct., 1863. Died at Andersonville, Ga., Oct. 27, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 11536.
- Menard, or Manard, Gilbert.** Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, March 11, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered March 14, 1863. Corporal. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Merriss, John P.**, Sherwood. Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, as Farrier, Dec. 15, 1862, at Sherwood, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Discharged for disability at Covington, Ky., June 24, 1863.
- Merdian, John**, Detroit. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 9, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., Feb. 1, 1863.
- Merritt, Doctor**, Lapeer. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1863, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Corporal

- May 1, 1863. Killed in action at Bean's Station, E. Tenn., Dec. 17, 1863.
- Metty, Eli, Monroe.** Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 31, 1862, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Discharged June 10, 1865.
- Metty, Isaac.** Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 27, 1864, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., April 14, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Metty, Samuel, Mendon.** Enlisted in Battery L, First Light Artillery, April 4, 1863, at Mendon, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered April 16, 1863. Reported as of company K, Ninth Cavalry. Sergeant. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Meyer, Henry.** Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, Aug. 24, 1863, at Colwater, age 19. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Killed in action near Waynesboro, Ga., Nov. 28, 1864.
- Michael, Elias, Kinderhook.** Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 25, 1862, at Kinderhook, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Middaugh, Aaron, Park.** Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, as Corporal, March 8, 1863, at Addison, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered March 14, 1863. Sergeant May 1, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Jan. 15, 1864.
- Middleton, William D., Elkhart, Ind.** Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, as Sergeant, April 1, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered April 14, 1863. First Sergeant. Taken prisoner at Stone Mountain, Ga., Oct. 2, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865.
- Miles, Clarence L., Commerce.** Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant Sept. 17, 1861, at Fentonville, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Discharged to accept promotion Feb. 26, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company A, Ninth Cavalry, at organization, Nov. 3, 1862. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Acting Quartermaster, Third Brigade, Fourth Division 23rd Army Corps, Oct. and Nov., 1863. Acting Quartermaster, First Brigade, Second Division Cavalry Corps, Jan., 1864. Resigned Feb. 11, 1864.
- Miles, William N.** Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 12, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Dec. 19, 1862. Deserted Dec. 30, 1862.
- Miller, Alfred K., Coldwater.** Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered March 12, 1863. Sergeant. Quartermaster Sergeant May 8, 1863. First Sergeant Sept. 9, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant June 27, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Miller, Daniel.** Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., April 14, 1864. Prisoner of war Sept., 1864. Returned to regiment April 5, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.

- Miller, Frederick, Monroe.** Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 12, 1862, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Sergeant. Discharged for disability June 17, 1863.
- Miller, George, Pokagon.** Entered service in company L, Ninth Cavalry, at organization as Captain, age 31. Commissioned Nov. 3, 1862. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Resigned March 12, 1864.
- Miller, George.** Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, July 11, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered July 11, 1863. Deserted at Covington, Ky., Aug. 23, 1863.
- Miller, Henry, Jackson.** Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Nov. 1, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered January 8, 1863. Taken prisoner at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Feb. 24, 1864. Died at Andersonville, Ga., Nov. 18, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 12085.
- Miller, Henry, Burr Oak.** Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1863, at Burr Oak, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Died at Coldwater, Mich., April 6, 1863.
- Miller, Henry.** Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, May 18, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 19, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., May, 1863.
- Miller, Hobart, Detroit.** Entered service in company K, Fifth Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, age 25. Commissioned Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion Dec. 5, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant, Ninth Cavalry, at organization, Dec. 5, 1862. Mustered Dec. 5, 1862. Resigned and honorably discharged March 9, 1864. Deceased.
- Miller, James.** Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, June 20, 1864, at Nicholasville, Ky., for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 21, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., July 2, 1864. Taken prisoner Nov. 20, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865.
- Miller, John H.** Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered Aug. 15, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., Sept. 15, 1864. Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Discharged at Concord, N. C., June 18, 1865.
- Miller, Peter, Detroit.** Enlisted in Battery L, First Light Artillery, April 6, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered April 16, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., April, 1863.
- Mills, Edward.** Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, June 12, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered June 29, 1863. Deserted at Covington, Ky., Aug. 23, 1863.
- Misener, David F., Bethel.** Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Dec. 15, 1862, at Bethel, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 22 1863. Discharged for disability at Tripler Hospital, Columbus, Ohio, July 5, 1865.
- Mitchell, Ira., Canton.** Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 15, 1862, at Canton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 19, 1862. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., March, 1863.
- Mitchell, Levi, J., Detroit.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Sept. 27, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 27, 1861. Discharged to accept promotion Feb. 26, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant company

- F, Ninth Cavalry, at organization, Nov. 3, 1862. Mustered March 12, 1863. Resigned Oct. 24, 1863.
- Moe, Charles.** Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, April 27, 1863, at Newaygo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 2, 1863. Discharged at Jeffersonville, Ind., Feb. 15, 1865.
- Moffatt, Thomas.** Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, May 18, 1863, at Portage Lake, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered June 8, 1863. Corporal Jan., 1864. Absent sick June 8, 1864. No further record.
- Monk, George N.** Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, May 7, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 19, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., May, 1863.
- Monk, Henry J., alias Brown, Charles,** Mendon. Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, April 22, 1863, at Mendon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 7, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Present residence, Bangor, Mich.
- Monroe, Charles K.,** Burr Oak. Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1863, at Burr Oak, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Monroe, Chatman.** Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, April 29, 1863, at Newaygo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered June 2, 1863. Entered Harper Hospital April 15, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 28, 1865.
- Montau, or Morton, Francis,** Mendon. Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, April 9, 1863, at Mendon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1863. Bugler. Prisoner of war March, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 13, 1865.
- Montgomery, John,** Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Deserted at Lawrenceburg, Ky., July 8, 1863.
- Montgomery, Smyth.** Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, April 24, 1864, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered June 15, 1864. Absent sick, at Detroit, Mich. No further record.
- Moon, George E.,** Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Infantry, June 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered June 20, 1861. Wounded at battle of Chickahominy, June 27, 1862. Discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 23, 1862. Re-entered service in company I, Ninth Cavalry, as Sergeant. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1862, at California, for 3 years. Mustered Jan. 22, 1862. Killed in action at Fayetteville, N. C., March 12, 1865.
- Mooney, James,** Jackson. Enlisted in Battery L, First Light Artillery April 13, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered April 16, 1863. Reported as of company A, Ninth Cavalry. Entered Harper Hospital May 24, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 8, 1865.
- Moore, Hugh.** Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 15, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., April 17, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Moore, Michael.** Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1864, at Monguagon, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Taken prisoner at Rockingham, N. C., March 8, 1865. Paroled June, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865.

- Moore, Richard**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, March 6, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 12, 1863. Deserted Oct., 1863.
- Moore, Robert**, Commerce. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 7, 1863, at Commerce, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Moore, William H.**, Union. Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 15, 1862, at Union, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Taken prisoner Feb. 6, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865.
- Morey, Samuel**, Rome. Entered service in company B, Ninth Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, age 33. Commissioned Nov. 3, 1862. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Resigned March 15, 1864.
- Morgan, Willard W.**, Sherman. Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 23, 1863, at Fawn River, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Discharged for disability at Concord, N. C., June 9, 1865.
- Morley, George W.** Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, May 4, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 7, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps May, 1864.
- Morris, Leroy W.** Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 12, 1864. Substitute for Joel Houston. Joined regiment at Decatur, Ga., Sept. 15, 1864. Deserted at Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 5, 1864.
- Morris, Manly M.** See Morse, Manly M.
- Morrison, William E.**, Houghton. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, April 30, 1863, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered May 19, 1863. Corporal. Taken prisoner at Henderson Station, E. Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863. Discharged at Tripler Hospital, Columbus, Ohio, May 26, 1865.
- Morse, or Morris, Manly M.**, Pine Grove. Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, as Corporal, Dec. 18, 1862, at Pine Grove, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Jan. 22 1863. Prisoner of war March, 1865. Paroled June, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865.
- Morse, Wesley**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 8, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Deserted July 15, 1865.
- Morsman, Orlando.** Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., April 14, 1864. Killed in action near Fayetteville, N. C., March 12, 1865.
- Morton, Francis.** See Montau, Francis.
- Mott, Harvey**, Pittsford. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, as Farrier, Dec. 29, 1862, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 8, 1865.
- Mount, Alfred.** Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, April 20, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., May 1863.
- Munger, David**, Schoolcraft. Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 26, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered March 12, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 20, 1865.

- Munn, Marcus**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery L, First Light Artillery, March 26, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered April 16, 1863. Reported as of company F, Ninth Cavalry. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 15, 1864.
- Murray, James**. Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, April 22, 1864, at Richfield, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered June 15, 1864. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., June 21, 1864.
- Murray, John**, Detroit. Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 7, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered March 12, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., April, 1863.
- Murray, John**. Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, May 8, 1864, at Hampton, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered June 15, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., June 28, 1864. Taken prisoner near Stone Mountain, Ga., Oct. 2, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865. Died March 23, 1894. Buried at Portland, Oregon.
- Murphy, Martin L.**, Rollin. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, as Corporal, Jan. 7, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Prisoner of war Dec., 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 19, 1865.
- Murphy, Michael**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery L, First Light Artillery, April 8, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered April 16, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., April, 1863.
- Murphy, Patrick**. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Huron, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Died June 20, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, Arlington, Va.
- Murphy, Seba D.**, Ida. Enlisted in company F, First Engineers and Mechanics, at Ida, for 3 years, age 41. Discharged for disability May 6, 1862. Re-entered service in company D, Ninth Cavalry. Enlisted Nov. 26, 1862, at Ida, for 3 years. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Jan. 15, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 18, 1865, from company F, Twenty-third Regiment Veteran Reserve Corps. Present residence, Grand Ledge, Mich.
- Myers, John G.** Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, April 30, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered May 7, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, May 1, 1864.
- Nash, Albert, or Gilbert**, Bronson. Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Jan. 12, 1863, at Bronson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 12, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Nash, Alfred**, Trenton. Entered service in First Cavalry at organization as Assistant Surgeon. Commissioned Aug. 22, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Resigned Dec. 18, 1862. Re-entered service in Ninth Cavalry at organization as Surgeon, age 33. Commissioned Dec. 1, 1862. Mustered Dec. 24, 1862. Acting Chief Surgeon in general hospital at Knoxville, Tenn., Dec., 1863. Acting Surgeon, Second Brigade, Sept. and Oct., 1864. Honorably discharged on account of disability Dec. 12, 1864.
- Nash, Elias D.** Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Aug. 15, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., Sept. 15, 1864. Discharged at Concord, N. C., June 18, 1865.
- Nash, Gilbert**. See Nash, Albert.

- Naughton, Amos**, Sandstone. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered January 8, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Naughton, George S.**, Jackson. Enlisted in Battery L, First Light Artillery, March 17, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered April 16, 1863. Reported as of company A, Ninth Cavalry. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Navarre, Gilbert**, Monroe. Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 31, 1862, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Discharged June 14, 1865.
- Navarre, Stephen**, Monroe. Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, March 9, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered March 12, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Neebling, William**, Jackson. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, April 16, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 7, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Neff, Cady**, Trenton. Entered service in company G, Ninth Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant. Commissioned Nov. 3, 1862. Mustered May 7, 1863. Resigned Feb. 17, 1864. Died Oct. 9, 1899. Buried at Detroit, Mich.
- Neff, William**. Entered service in company D, Ninth Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, age 26. Commissioned Nov. 3, 1862. Mustered March 12, 1863. Died of disease at Knoxville, Tenn., Oct. 15, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Neil, Hulburt**. Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, as Corporal, April 23, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 12, 1863. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., July 4, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga.
- Neome, Mark**. Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, April 10, 1864, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered June 15, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., June 28, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Nevils, William**, Bronson. Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1863, at Bronson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Newcomb, Daniel**. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, March 11, 1863, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered April 14, 1863. Corporal June 1, 1864. Discharged for disability June 9, 1865.
- Newton, William, Adrian**. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 10, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Died at Camp Nelson, Ky., May 31, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Camp Nelson, Ky., Grave No. 1549.
- Nicholson, Angus**. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 29, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., April 14, 1864. Deserted at Nicholasville, Ky., July 14, 1864.
- Niles, Thomas L.**, Waverly. Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 5, 1862, at Waverly, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Corporal June, 1864. Discharged at Lexington, Ky., May 18, 1865.
- Noble, Thomas J.**, Albion. Enlisted in Battery L, First Light Artillery, March 24, 1863, at Albion, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered April 16,

1863. Reported as of company M, Ninth Cavalry. Sergeant. Discharged July 5, 1864, to accept commission in U. S. Colored Troops. Mustered as Second Lieutenant 114th U. S. Colored Infantry, at Camp Nelson, Ky., July 5, 1864. Assigned to duty with company H, July 6, 1865.
- Normoyle, John, Marquette.** Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Nov. 20, 1862, for 3 years. Enlisted in regular army Dec. 17, 1862.
- Nutting, Charles E.** Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 20, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Jan. 20, 1864. Died at Willett's Point Hospital, New York, April 9, 1865. Buried at New York.
- Nye, Nelson R.** Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, April 10, 1864, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered June 15, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., June 28, 1864. Sergeant June 15, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- O'Brien, Austin, Lapeer.** Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 3, 1863, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., April 1, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga., Grave No. 285.
- O'Brien, Edward, Vevay.** Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 20, 1862, at Vevay, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability May 23, 1865, on account of wounds received before Atlanta, Ga., July, 1864.
- O'Brien, James, Detroit.** Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 18, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 30, 1862. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., March 13, 1862.
- O'Brien, James.** Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 10, 1863, at Bertrand, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., Feb. 1, 1863.
- O'Connor, Michael, Northfield.** Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, as Farrier, Nov. 17, 1862, at Northfield, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Ogden, Henry I., Alganssee.** Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, March 13, 1863, at Alganssee, for 3 years. Mustered March 24, 1863. Taken prisoner July 25, 1864. Paroled June, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865.
- O'Hanon, James.** See O'Harra, James.
- O'Harra, or O'Hanon, James,** Coldwater. Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered March 12, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., March 18, 1863.
- O'Leary, Thomas.** Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, July 19, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered July 19, 1864. Substitute for William H. Stout. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Oliver, John.** Enlisted in unassigned, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 18, 1864. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., March 2, 1864.
- Opher, John.** Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, Aug. 4, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 9, 1863. Prisoner of war Sept., 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.

- Orrison, George.** Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, July 11, 1863, at Springport, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered July 13, 1863. Taken prisoner at Rutledge, Tenn., Dec., 16, 1863. Died at Andersonville, Ga., May 18, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga.
- Osborn, George,** Milford. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 18, 1862, at Milford, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Camp Nelson, Ky., May 23, 1865, from Seventy-fourth company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Osborn, Gorge G.,** Marshall. Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 19, 1863. Died Oct. 15, 1863, of wounds received at Rheatown, Tenn., Oct. 11, 1863.
- Osborne, George,** Detroit. Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, March 9, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered March 12, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., March, 1863.
- Overbeck, or Van Overbeck, Augustus,** Volinia. Enlisted in company L., Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 8, 1863, at Volinia, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Killed in action at Bean's Station, Tenn., Dec. 16, 1863.
- Oviatt, Wheeler,** Lapeer. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Jan. 11, 1863, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered March 14, 1863. Discharged for disability at Concord, N. C., June 9, 1865.
- Oyler, John,** Pokagon. Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, as Teamster, Nov. 12, 1862, at Pokagon, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 8, 1865.
- Paddock, Anthony H., or Harrison, A.,** Nankin. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 22, 1861. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., June 12, 1862. Re-entered service in company C, Ninth Cavalry, as Sergeant. Enlisted Nov. 8, 1862, at Nankin, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Wounded in action at Dandridge, Tenn., Jan. 16, 1864. Prisoner of war from Aug., 1864, to Dec., 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Paddock, Harrison A.** See Paddock, Anthony H.
- Parker, Charles.** Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, as Bugler, Dec. 23, 1862, at Niles, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., May 17, 1863.
- Parker, Ira D.** Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., May 5, 1864. Died in hospital at David's Island, N. Y. Harbor, June 10, 1865. Buried in Cypress Hill Cemetery, Long Island, N. Y.
- Parker, John A.,** Albion. Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, May 11, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 19, 1863. Died Feb. 27, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Parmenter, Aaron F.,** Fairfield. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Nov. 8, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Discharged at Camp Nelson, Ky., Dec. 18, 1863.
- Partridge, William,** Burr Oak. Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 10, 1862, at Burr Oak, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., Feb. 12, 1863.

- Patterson, Edward**, Palmyra. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, as Farrier, Dec. 24, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., April 28, 1863.
- Patterson, John**. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 25, 1864, at Oxford, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., April 14, 1864. Discharged for disability at Concord, N. C., June 9, 1865.
- Patterson, Thomas**. Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, May 11, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered May 19, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., May, 1863.
- Paulis, Anthony**, Marquette. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, May 12, 1863, at Marquette, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered May 19, 1863. Deserted at Covington, Ky., Aug. 4, 1863.
- Peaslee, John V.** See Peaslee, Joseph V.
- Peaslee, Joseph V., or John V.** Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 3, 1864, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., April 18, 1864. Died at Marietta, Ga., Aug. 15, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga. Grave No. 7262, section G.
- Peavey, Alonzo**, Madison. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 17, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Prisoner of war Jan., 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 20, 1865.
- Pentecost, Theodore E.**, Rollin. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 20, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 24. Discharged May 9, 1865.
- Pentelov, John**. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 27, 1864, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., April 14, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Perkins, Benjamin**. Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, March 8, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered April 14, 1863. Discharged for disability at Camp Nelson, Ky., Sept. 19, 1863.
- Perkins, Hiram**, Adrian. Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, March 9, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered March 12, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Jan. 15, 1864.
- Perkins, Ira**. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, March 17, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered April 14, 1863. Deserted July 12, 1863.
- Perkins, James R.**, Adrian. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 10, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Died at Hickman Bridge, Ky., Aug. 11, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Camp Nelson, Ky.
- Perkins, Sanford**. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, May 16, 1863, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered May 19, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Perkins, William F.** Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Lexington, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., April 14, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 18, 1865.
- Pero, William N.** Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, March 8, 1863, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered March 14, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Jan. 15, 1864. Died at Louisville, Ky., July 2, 1864.

- Perry, Andrew W.**, Madison. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 10, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Perry, Antoine**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered April 14, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Perry, Charles M.**, Novi. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Nov. 9, 1862, at Novi, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Wounded in action at Dandridge, Tenn., Jan. 16, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Present residence, Greenland, Mich.
- Peters, Alexander**, Livonia. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1863, at Livonia, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 12, 1863. Prisoner of war Jan., 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865.
- Pheatt, Henry**, Detroit. Enlisted in unassigned Ninth Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1863, age 20. Sent to regiment Sept. 17, 1863. No further record.
- Phelps, Edwin T.**, Pine Grove. Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, as Corporal, Dec. 20, 1862, at Pine Grove, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Sergeant Jan., 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Aug. 5, 1865, from company C, Eighteenth Regiment Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Phelps, Thomas**, Sherwood. Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Dec. 22, 1862, at Sherwood, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered March 14, 1863. Discharged on Surgeons certificate of disability at Camp Nelson, Ky., Dec. 3, 1864.
- Phillips, Alexander**, Burr Oak. Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1863, at Sherman, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Discharged at Camp Dennison, Ohio, Sept. 23, 1863.
- Philo, William**. Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, June 8, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered July 19, 1863. Sergeant. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Piant, Benjamin**. See Pyantte, Benjamin.
- Pierce, Calvin**, Alaiedon. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 26, 1862, at Alaiedon, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Discharged at Lexington, Ky., May 18, 1865.
- Pierce, Isaac**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, March 6, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered April 16, 1863. Sergeant April 16, 1863. Ordnance Sergeant. Prisoner of war March, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865. Deceased. Buried at Coldwater, Mich.
- Pierce, Louis E.** Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, May 2, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 7, 1863. Wounded Jan. 16, 1864, in action near Kingsboro Cross Roads, E. Tenn. Discharged at Lexington, Ky., July 3, 1865. Present residence, Coldwater, Mich.
- Pierson, Aaron P.**, Lapeer. Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1862, at Oregon, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Dec. 28, 1862. Transferred to company H, May 1, 1863. Sergeant. Discharged to accept promotion Jan. 5, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Nov. 5, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant March 26, 1864. Mustered March 20, 1864. Commanding company

- G, Aug. and Sept., 1864. Taken prisoner Oct. 27, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Pierson, or Fierson, James**, Detroit. Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, Nov. 15, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 7, 1863. Transferred to company M, Sept. 1, 1863. Bugler. Died of disease at Knoxville, Tenn., Oct. 9, 1863.
- Pinder, Frederick**. Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, as Sergeant, July 11, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered July 31, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Piper, Thomas O.**, Pulaski. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 4, 1862, at Pulaski, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 17, 1863.
- Piper, Warner R.**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, May 13, 1863, at Pittsford, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 19, 1863. Sergeant. Discharged for disability at Concord, N. C., June 8, 1865.
- Pitts William B. C.**, Liberty. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 11, 1862, at Liberty, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Present residence, Hersey, Mich.
- Placeway, John M.**, Ann Arbor. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Nov. 29, 1862, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 19, 1863. Present residence, Williamston, Mich.
- Plasco, Oscar**. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 28, 1863. Never joined company.
- Ploorde, or Plude, George**. Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, May 3, 1864, at Hampton, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered June 15, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., June 28, 1864. Discharged for disability at Concord, N. C., July 8, 1864.
- Plude, George**. See Ploorde, George.
- Plumb, Lewis**, Detroit. Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 25, 1863. On furlough in Michigan May 20, 1865. No further record.
- Plumb, Peter, Monroe**. Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, as Corporal, Dec. 31, 1862, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered March 12, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Pocklert, William**. See Poehlert, William.
- Poehlert, or Pocklert, William**, Trenton. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, March 25, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered April 14, 1863. Died of disease at Knoxville, Tenn., Aug. 1, 1864.
- Pollock, Joseph L.** Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, April 14, 1863, at Manistee, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 7, 1863. Prisoner of war Feb., 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Polts, Joseph**, Ecorse. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 1, 1862, at Wyandotte, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Pool, John B.**, Plymouth. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 1, 1862, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered January 22, 1863. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., June 24, 1863.

- Porter, Abraham**, Pulaski. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 23, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Porter, James**. Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, March 30, 1863, at Kinderhook, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1863. Prisoner of war Sept., 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Prater, James F.** Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Dec. 12, 1862, at Wayne, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Regimental Commissary Sergeant May 1, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Pratt, Robert**, Lapeer. Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 22, 1862, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., March 18, 1863.
- Prentice, Alexander**. Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, May 3, 1864, at Hampton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 15, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., June 28, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Pringle, Francis H.**, Marathon. Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 22, 1862, at Marathon, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., April 25, 1863.
- Prunell, Julian**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, March 7, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered March 12, 1863. Transferred to company M, May 1, 1863. No further record.
- Pullen, Charles W.**, Romulus. Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 16, 1862, at Romulus, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Taken prisoner at Decatur, Ga., Sept. 7, 1864. Paroled June, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 29, 1865.
- Pulver, Charles**. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 10, 1863, at Summerfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered January 21, 1863. Deserted Dec. 24, 1863.
- Pulver, Henry, Adrian**. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, March 30, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Present residence, Harbor Springs, Mich.
- Purinton, John R.** Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, March 1, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 19, 1863. Discharged at Lexington, Ky., May 22, 1865.
- Putnam, Isaac**. Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1863, at Sturgis, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 19, 1863. Discharged for disability at Lexington, N. C., July 13, 1865.
- Putnam, Wiley**, Union. Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 1, 1862, at Union, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Prisoner of war 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865.
- Pyantte, or Piant, Benjamin**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, April 4, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered April 14, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Quigley, Robert A.**, Commerce. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, as Corporal, Dec. 9, 1862, at Commerce, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Taken prisoner at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Feb. 24, 1864. Paroled June, 1865. No further record.

- Quinlin, Martin**, Volinia. Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, as Corporal, Jan. 10, 1863, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Quinn, Martin**. Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, May 6, 1864, at Bangor, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered June 15, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., June 28, 1864. Corporal. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Ran, Henry**. Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, March 14, 1864, at Ira, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered March 16, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., April 14, 1864. Deserted at Nicholasville, Ky., May 17, 1864.
- Randall, John H.**, Hanover. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1862, at Hanover, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Randall, Milo**, Pittsford. Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1863, at Pittsford, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Prisoner of war April, 1865. Paroled April, 1865. Bugler. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865.
- Rannehan, or Rennyhard, John**. Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, May 3, 1864, at Hampton, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered June 15, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., June 28, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Ransom, John L.**, Summit. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Nov. 26, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. First Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner at Rogersville, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1864, and confined in Andersonville prison. Escaped Dec. 9, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Aug. 9, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Present residence, Chicago, Ill.
- Reading, James**. Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, July 25, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered July 27, 1863. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 1, 1863.
- Redfield, Charles**. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, May 14, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 19, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Redhead, John B.**, Lapeer. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 29, 1862, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Died of disease at Knoxville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Reed, Charles**, Brownstown. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Nov. 24, 1862, at Brownstown, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered March 12, 1863. Died of disease at Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 24, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Knoxville, Tenn.
- Reed, George C.** Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, April 18, 1863, at Parkville, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered May 7, 1863. Prisoner of war Oct. 27, 1864. Died May 11, 1865. Buried in N. C., Beaufort, S. C. Grave No. 4678, Sec. 41.
- Reed, James**. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 24, 1864. Substitute for William H. Cobb. Joined regiment at Decatur, Ga., Sept. 15, 1864. Deserted at Decatur, Ga., Sept. 20, 1864.

- Reeves, Charles S.** Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, July 25, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered July 31, 1863. Taken prisoner in action at Dandridge, E. Tenn., Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Regal, Isaac, Ida.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 22, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Discharged for disability. Served 18 months with Fifteenth Ohio Regiment in Mexico. Re-entered service in company D, Ninth Cavalry, Nov. 24, 1862, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 26, 1865, from Thirteenth company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Reil, Noel.** Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, May 8, 1864, at Hampton, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered June 15, 1864. Sick in Detroit, Mich. No further record.
- Reiss, Peter F.** Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, July 18, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered July 25, 1863. Corporal. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Reitz, George.** Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, March 14, 1864, at Ira, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered March 16, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., April 14, 1864. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., May 15, 1864.
- Renions, Peter, Marquette.** Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Nov. 20, 1862, at Marquette, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Taken prisoner at Cypress Swamp, Ga., Dec. 7, 1864. Paroled June, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 26, 1865.
- Rennyhand, John.** See Rannehan, John.
- Reynolds, John.** Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 10, 1863, at Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., March 1, 1863.
- Reynolds, Robert, Ypsilanti.** Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Nov. 10, 1862, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Rhines, George W.** Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., April, 1864. Discharged at Lexington, Ky., June 7, 1865. Present residence, Thompkins, Mich.
- Rice, Howard M.** Entered service in company H, Ninth Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, age 30. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Commissioned Captain Nov. 3, 1862. Mustered March 14, 1863. Paroled prisoner at Camp Dennison, Ohio, June, 1864. Commissioned Major June 27, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Rich, Warren S.** Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, April 27, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 19, 1863. Corporal. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1864. Discharged for disability at Madison, Wis., May 23, 1864.
- Richardson, Aaron, Milford.** Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 24, 1862, at Milford, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Mus-

- tered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Present residence, Milford, Mich.
- Rickett, or Rikert, James H.** Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, July 4, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered July 9, 1863. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., July 10, 1865.
- Rider, Truman,** Antwerp. Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 8, 1862, at Antwerp, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Sergeant. Taken prisoner at Dandridge, Tenn., Jan. 16, 1864. Died while prisoner of war at Richmond, Va., April 4, 1864. Buried at Richmond, Va.
- Riford, Ira B.,** Niles. Entered service in company L, Ninth Cavalry, as Second Lieutenant, at organization, age 19. Commissioned Nov. 3, 1862. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant Aug. 26, 1864. Resigned on account of disability Jan. 15, 1864.
- Riker, John A.** Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 2, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 4, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., April 18, 1864. Discharged at Lexington, N. C., July 20, 1865.
- Rikirt, James H.** See Rickett, James H.
- Riley, Francis,** Detroit. Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 11, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered March 13, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., March 13, 1863.
- Ripley, William.** See Ripley, James.
- Rivett, Joseph.** Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 23, 1864, at Leoni, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., April 14, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 1, 1865.
- Robbe, Cicero M.,** Leoni. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 20, 1862, at Leoni, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Corporal Jan. 8, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Robbins, James.** Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 3, 1863, at Florence, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Feb. 4, 1863. Deserted March 14, 1863.
- Roberts, Alexander,** Monroe. Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, March 6, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered March 12, 1863. Died at Camp Nelson, Ky., May 3, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, at Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1502.
- Roberts, Dennis,** Monroe. Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, March 16, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered March 12, 1863. Sick at Detroit, Mich., June, 1864. No further record.
- Roberts, Gaines P.** Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, as saddler, Jan. 30, 1864, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., April 17, 1864. Prisoner of war April, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865.
- Roberts, Thomas.** Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, July 10, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered July 11, 1863. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., July 29, 1863.
- Roberts, Wayne, S.** Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1864, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.

- Robertson, John.** Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, May 12, 1864, at Bangor, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered June 15, 1864. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., June 21, 1864.
- Robins, Richard P.** Enlisted in unassigned Ninth Cavalry, March 9, 1865, at Lapeer, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered March 9, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 10, 1865.
- Robins, Westley,** Lapeer. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, March 7, 1863, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 14, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., May 2, 1863.
- Robinson, George,** Volinia. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1862, at Volinia, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Deserted at Covington, Ky., May 26, 1863.
- Robinson, John W.,** Oregon. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 1, 1862, at Oregon, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 28, 1862. Paroled prisoner at Camp Dennison, Ohio, Jan. 22, 1864. Corporal June 9, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Present residence, Mayville, Mich.
- Robinson, John.** Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., April 14, 1864. Deserted at Nicholasville, Ky., June 25, 1864.
- Robinson, Joseph,** Hudson. Enlisted in Battery H, First Light Artillery, June 7, 1862, for 3 years, age 49. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 10, 1863. Re-entered service in Battery L, First Light Artillery. Enlisted April 14, 1863, at Coldwater. Mustered April 16, 1863. Taken prisoner March, 1865. Reported as of company K, Ninth Cavalry. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865.
- Robinson, William.** Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, March 28, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 28, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Robinson, William.** Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant, Jan. 12, 1863, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered March 14, 1863. Discharged at Concord, N. C., June 9, 1865.
- Robinson, William.** Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, July 8, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered July 18, 1863. Deserted at New Market, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1863.
- Rodier, Francis E.,** Detroit. Enlisted in Battery L, First Light Artillery, April 4, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered April 16, 1863. Reported as of company M, Ninth Cavalry. Sergeant. Mustered in as Captain Twelfth U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery, July 5, 1864. Assigned to duty with company A July 15, 1864.
- Rogers, Jacob.** Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, July 10, 1863, at Flint, for 3 years, age 4. Mustered July 25, 1863. Died at Annapolis, Md., Jan. 10, 1865. Buried at Annapolis, Md.
- Rollson, John.** Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Nov. 14, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 14, 1864. Never joined regiment.
- Rooker, James.** Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, May 15, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 19, 1863. Died of

- disease at Camp Nelson, Ky., July 3, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Camp Nelson, Ky.
- Roon, William**, Zeeland. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 1, 1862, at Zeeland, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Died of disease at Knoxville, Tenn., April 3, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Root, Maurice T.**, Keeler. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 1, 1863, at Keeler, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Sergeant April 30, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Jan. 15, 1864. Discharged at St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 30, 1865, from company C, Twenty-third Regiment Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Rose, John H.**, Dowagiac. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, April 23, 1863, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 7, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Concord, N. C., June 9, 1865.
- Rose, William H.**, Sherwood. Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 17, 1862, at Sherwood, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Rosenkrans, Chester**, Northfield. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 5, 1862, at Northfield, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Entered Harper Hospital April 23, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 15, 1865.
- Rossman, Nelson**, Detroit. Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, Nov. 11, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Sergeant. Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 11, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Present residence, Onondaga, Mich.
- Roth, Joseph K.** Enlisted in unassigned Ninth Cavalry, May 6, 1864, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered June 15, 1864. No further record.
- Rounds, Asa C.**, Commerce. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 19, 1862, at Commerce, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Transferred to company C, Twenty-second Veteran Reserve Corps April 21, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, Sept. 1, 1865.
- Roussain, John**, Marquette. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, as Corporal, Nov. 18, 1862, at Marquette, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 28, 1864.
- Rowe, William B.**, Blackman. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Oct. 25, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Jan. 12, 1863. Taken prisoner at Clinch Mountain, Tenn., Nov. 26, 1863. Prisoner from Nov. 26, 1863, to March 14, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Rowland, Charles A.**, Marshall. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 27, 1862, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., Feb. 24, 1863.
- Rowley, Lafayette**, Charlotte. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1863, for 3 years, age 18. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Feb. 6, 1865. Died at Charlotte, Mich., Dec. 16, 1891.
- Rule, Thomas**, Houghton. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, May 8, 1863, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 19, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.

- Rumsey, Ellis.** Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, May 2, 1863, at Colon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 7, 1863. Wounded and in hospital at Knoxville, Tenn., Oct., 1863. Prisoner of war March, 1865. Paroled. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Rumsey, John.** Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, April 18, 1863, at Three Rivers, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered May 7, 1863. Died of wounds received in action in night attack made by Gen. Wade Hampton upon Gen. Kilpatrick. Buried in National Cemetery, Wilmington, N. C. Grave No. 1713.
- Runyan, Josiah C.** Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 11, 1864, at Grass Lake, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., April 20, 1864. Discharged at Sickel's Hospital, Alexandria, Va., Aug. 10, 1865.
- Rusling, William.** Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, as Corporal, Dec. 26, 1862, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Sergeant April 27, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Russell, Benton T., Coldwater.** Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Dec. 15, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Feb. 27, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Deceased. Buried at Coldwater, Mich.
- Ripley, James, or William, Detroit.** Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, May 11, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 19, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., May 25, 1863.
- Safford, William A., Walker.** Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 18, 1862, at Walker, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Salter, Silas, Coldwater.** Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 21, 1863 at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 12, 1863. Deserted at Nicholasville, Ky., May 20, 1864.
- Sampson, George.** Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, April 10, 1864, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered June 15, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., June 28, 1864. Discharged for disability July 8, 1865.
- Sargeant, Joseph, Monroe.** Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 11, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 12, 1863. Taken prisoner at Spurgeon Mills, Tenn., Oct. 19, 1863. No further record.
- Saulisbury, Colonel, Orion.** Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 26, 1862, at Orion, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability June 9, 1865.
- Saunders, Charles.** Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, July 20, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered July 25, 1863. Deserted at Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 20, 1863.
- Saunders, Charles H., Trenton.** Entered service in company C, Ninth Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, age 28. Commissioned Nov. 3, 1862. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. First Lieutenant April 20, 1863. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Resigned March 26, 1864. Deceased.

- Schneider, Martin.** Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, April 21, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered May 7, 1863. Killed in action at Monroe Cross Roads, N. C., March 10, 1865.
- Schmidt, John.** Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 9, 1863, at Volinia, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., March 23, 1863.
- Schmidt, Nicholas,** Ann Arbor. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 17, 1862, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered March 14, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., May 21, 1863.
- Schnetz, Lewis.** Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, June 22, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Aug. 3, 1863. Prisoner of war Oct., 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Scott, Charles,** Mendon. Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, April 20, 1863, at Mendon, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 7, 1863. Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Prisoner of war April, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Scott, Edward S.,** Madison. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 12, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Scott, James,** Monroe. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, March 15, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered March 18, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Scott, Walter W.,** Coldwater. Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, April 7, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1863. Died of disease at Lexington, Ky., July 24, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1881.
- Scranton, John A.,** Summerfield. Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1863 at Petersburg, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Sergeant. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Scribner, Henry,** Northville. Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, April 4, 1863, at Northville, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 7, 1863. Died at Cumberland Gap, Tenn., March 16, 1864.
- Searles, Thomas,** Elba. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, March 8, 1863, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered March 14, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., May 18, 1863.
- See, Louis E.,** Romulus. Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 16, 1863, at Romulus, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Taken prisoner at Fayetteville, N. C., March 11, 1864. Paroled April 1, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 28, 1865.
- Sellick, George,** Coldwater. Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Corporal. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Settle, Enoch.** See Suttle, Enoch.
- Seymour, Sala F.,** Sturgis. Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1863, at Sturgis, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 19, 1863. Killed in action Sept. 6, 1863.
- Shackleton, Roger.** Enlisted in unassigned, Ninth Cavalry, May 12, 1864, at Alpena, for 3 years. Mustered July 6, 1864. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., July 6, 1864.

- Shaw, Andrew.** Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, March 5, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered March 5, 1863. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 11, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 11, 1865.
- Shaw, Michael.** Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, July 5, 1863, at Sheridan, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered July 8, 1863. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 15, 1865.
- Shawabanassau, James.** Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, April 10, 1864, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered June 15, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., June 12, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Sheeley, Roger.** Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, July 10, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered July 19, 1863. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 24, 1864.
- Sheldon, George, Alaiedon.** Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 22, 1862, at Leslie, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Covington, Ky., in June, 1863.
- Sheldon, Joseph F., Pine Grove.** Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 19, 1862, at Pine Grove, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Shepard, John P.** Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, Aug. 3, 1863, at Detroit, age 22. Mustered Aug. 19, 1863. Died Aug. 12, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Lexington, Ky.
- Sherman Cyrus, Kalamazoo.** Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 22, 1862, at Pokagon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Corporal May 8, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Shiegley, Augustus, Adrian.** Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 13, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Present residence, Jackson, Mich.
- Shireley, Jacob, Union.** Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 1, 1862, at Union, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Sick at Camp Nelson, Ky. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1864.
- Shoe, John.** Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., April 18, 1864. Deserted at Nicholasville, Ky., May 17, 1864.
- Shoemaker, James F., Leoni.** Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 11, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Shook, Solomon, Burr Oak.** Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, at Burr Oak, for 3 years. Died at Coldwater, Mich., April 14, 1863.
- Shovar, Peter, Monroe.** Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, March 17, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered March 17, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Shrimer, Michael, Elkhart, Ind.** Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, April 22, 1863, at Elkhart, Ind., for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 7, 1863. Discharged for disability at Knoxville, Tenn., July 6, 1864.

- Shubert, John**, Saline. Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 10, 1863, at Saline, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Chief Trumpeter. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Shumway, Oscar**. Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, May 10, 1864, at Hampton, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered June 15, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., June 28, 1864. Taken prisoner at Stone Mountain, Ga., Oct. 2, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865.
- Simelton, Alfred**. See Simonton, Alfred.
- Simmons, Ellis D.**, Antwerp. Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Dec. 8, 1862, at Lawton, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Discharged for disability at Concord, N. C., June 9, 1865.
- Simonton, or Simelton, Alfred**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery L, First Light Artillery, April 13, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered April 16, 1863. Reported as of company F, Ninth Cavalry. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., April 21, 1865.
- Simpson, Jephtha A.** See Stimpson, Jephtha A.
- Skank, William H.**, Milford. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, as Corporal, Dec. 27, 1862, at Milford, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Skinner, Francis E.**, Oregon. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, Nov. 20, 1862, at Oregon, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Skinner, Henry E.** Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, as Farrier, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered March 14, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Jan. 10, 1864. Discharged Sept. 4, 1865, from company F, Twenty-third Regiment Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Skinner, Henry S.** Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, May 8, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered May 19, 1863. Prisoner of war March, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865.
- Skinner, Leander**. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, March 7, 1863, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 14, 1863. Corporal Feb., 1864. Paroled prisoner of war, June, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Present residence, Lapeer, Mich.
- Skinner, William**, Oregon. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 25, 1862, at Oregon, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Present residence, Lapeer, Mich.
- Sleight, or Sleighter, John**. Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, April 11, 1863, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered April 14, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps and assigned to company I, Eighth Regiment. Discharged at Camp Douglas, Ill., on Surgeon's certificate of disability June 17, 1865.
- Sleighter, John**. See Sleight, John.
- Smalls, John D.** Enlisted in company C, First Infantry, April 24, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 months, age 18. Mustered May 1, 1861. Taken prisoner in action at Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861, and confined in Libby prison. Exchanged. Mustered out May 20, 1862. Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Dec. 12, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. First Sergeant. Commissioned

- Second Lieutenant, Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered March 28, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant March 15, 1864. Mustered May 20, 1864. Acting Assistant Inspector General Second Brigade Twenty-third Army Corps, from Aug. to Oct. 30, 1864. On special duty with company C, Dec., 1864. Commanding company C from Jan. to May 30, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Was in all the engagements with the regiment. Was in Kentucky Campaign, Atlanta Campaign, Knoxville, Tenn., Sherman's March to the Sea, Campaign of the Carolinas until the close of the war.
- Smith, Albert, Leoni.** Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 10, 1862, at Leoni, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Died at Leoni, Mich., Aug. 24, 1863.
- Smith, Allen C., Raisin.** Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, as Corporal, Nov. 27, 1862, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Commissary Sergeant 1864. Killed in action near Waynesboro, Ga., Nov. 20, 1864.
- Smith, Charles H., Girard.** Enlisted in company E, Fourth Infantry, June 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered June 20, 1861. Corporal. Discharged to accept promotion April 4, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant company M, Ninth Cavalry, at organization, March 27, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant Jan. 17, 1864. Mustered May 20, 1864. Commissioned Captain June 27, 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Present residence, Joliet, Illinois.
- Smith, Christian, Ecorse.** Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Nov. 13, 1862, at Wyandotte, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Died in Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 3, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Knoxville, Tenn.
- Smith, Daniel W., Keeler.** Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 10, 1863, at Keeler, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered March 12, 1863. Discharged at Washington, D. C., from Slough's Hospital, July 13, 1865.
- Smith, DeWitt C.** Entered service in company K, Third Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, Sept. 24, 1861, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 35. Commissioned to date Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Resigned Dec. 29, 1862. Re-entered service in company A, Ninth Cavalry, as Captain, at organization. Commissioned Nov. 3, 1862. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Commissioned Major Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered July 2, 1864. Discharged on account of physical disability Oct. 17, 1864.
- Smith, Erastus L., Sherwood.** Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, as Corporal, Dec. 15, 1862, at Sherwood, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Jan. 15, 1864.
- Smith, Eugene E., Antwerp.** Enlisted in company D, Sixth Infantry, as First Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Baton Rouge, La., June 25, 1862. Re-entered service in company E, Ninth Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant. Commissioned Nov. 3, 1862. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Discharged on account of physical disability Dec. 28, 1863.
- Smith, Frederick, Pittsfield.** Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1863, at Pittsfield, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Absent sick in Michigan. Died March, 1889.

- Smith, Frederick B.**, Genesee County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, May 22, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant and assigned to company G, Ninth Michigan Cavalry, Nov. 3, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion Jan. 27, 1863. Re-entered service in company G, Ninth Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant. Commissioned Nov. 3, 1862. Mustered May 7, 1863. Assistant Inspector General First Brigade Oct., 1863. Resigned at Knoxville, Tenn., March 6, 1864. Died Sept. 30, 1899.
- Smith, George**, Detroit. Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1863, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 12, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., May, 1863.
- Smith, George**. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., April 14, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Smith, George H.**, Adrian. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered March 12, 1863. Discharged at Camp Dennison, Ohio, June 6, 1865.
- Smith, Henry C.** Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, May 10, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 19, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., May 20, 1863.
- Smith, Henry L.**, Silver Creek. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1863, at Silver Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Died at Cumberland Gap, Tenn., Dec. 7, 1863.
- Smith, Ira**. Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 19, 1863. Taken prisoner in action at Dandridge, E. Tenn., Dec. 24, 1863. Paroled June, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Smith, James**. Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, April 25, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 7, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., April, 1863.
- Smith, James**. Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, July 22, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered July 22, 1863. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 18, 1863.
- Smith, John**. Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, April 18, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered May 7, 1863. Prisoner of war Feb., 1865. No further record.
- Smith, John**. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1864, at Franklin, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Died of measles at Grand Rapids, Mich., March 22, 1864.
- Smith, John**. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 10, 1862, at Bertrand, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., Feb. 1, 1863.
- Smith, John**. Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 10, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered May 19, 1863. Corporal. Discharged for disability at Concord, N. C., July 8, 1865.
- Smith, John A.**, Coldwater. Enlisted in Battery L, First Light Artillery, March 30, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered April, 1863. Reported as of company A, Ninth Cavalry. Mustered out

- at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Died at Raleigh, N. C., Aug. 2, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Raleigh, N. C. Grave No. 174.
- Smith, John P.** Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, March 25, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered April 14, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., May, 1863.
- Smith, Joseph.** Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 19, 1863. Corporal. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Smith, Judson, Wayne.** Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1863, at Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Smith, Lorenzo D.** Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, March 10, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 14, 1863. Prisoner of war April, 1865. Paroled June, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865.
- Smith, Luther A., Alaedon.** Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 22, 1862, at Leslie, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Died at Soldiers, Home April 23, 1902.
- Smith, Luther W., Coldwater.** Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, March 13, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered April 14, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Smith, Melchior.** Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Quartermaster Sergeant May, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Smith, Orlando S., Newcomb.** Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, May 6, 1863, at Romeo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 19, 1863. Prisoner of war Sept., 1864. Returned to regiment at Chapple Hill, N. C., April 25, 1865. Corporal Feb., 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Smith, Philip L., Coldwater.** Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Aug. 19, 1863. Discharged for disability at Concord, N. C., June 23, 1865.
- Smith, Richard, Coldwater.** Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, March 11, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered March 20, 1863. Deserted at Covington, Ky., July 10, 1863.
- Smith, Robert, Adrian.** Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered March 12, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Smith, Samuel S., Coldwater.** Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, May 2, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered May 7, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1864.
- Smith, Silas A.** Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, as Sergeant, March 6, 1863, at Lafayette, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered April 14, 1863. First Sergeant March 28, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Deceased. Buried at Paw Paw, Mich.
- Smith, Thomas.** Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered March 12, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1861. Died Nov. 9, 1891.

- Smith, Thomas**, Marquette. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, as Corporal, Nov. 17, 1862, at Marquette, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., Feb. 20, 1863.
- Smith, Walter S.** Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, May 14, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 19, 1863. Died at Louisville, Ky., April 8, 1864. Buried in Cave Hill National Cemetery, Louisville, Ky.
- Smith, William**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, May 8, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered May 19, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., May 19, 1863.
- Smith, William A.** Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 19, 1863. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., May 21, 1863.
- Smith, William C.**, Summit. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Nov. 7, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Died of disease at Knoxville, Tenn., January 23, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Smith, William H.** Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, May 7, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered May 19, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., May, 1863.
- Smith, William M. L.** Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, March 19, 1863, at Shiawassee, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered March 19, 1863. Corporal June 30, 1863. Sergeant Dec., 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Smith, William R.** Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Franklin, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability July 13, 1865.
- Smith, William W.**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Dec. 2, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered March 14, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Smith, Zina**, Bridgewater. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 1, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Died of disease at Camp Nelson, Ky., August 11, 1863.
- Snider, Joseph.** Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, July 14, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered July 14, 1863. Deserted July 20, 1863.
- Snider, Michael.** Enlisted in unassigned, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1864, at Grosse Pointe, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. No further record.
- Snider, Wallace R.**, Antwerp. Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, as Corporal, Nov. 20, 1862, at Antwerp, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Sergeant. Discharged at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Present residence, Marcellus, Mich.
- Snyder, John G.** Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 7, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., April 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Soleau, Alexander**, Monroe. Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, March 16, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered March 16, 1863. Corporal. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.

- Soleau, Eli, Monroe.** Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, March 16, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered March 16, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Solon, Patrick, Marquette.** Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Nov. 18, 1862, at Marquette, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Wounded in action at Bean's Station, E. Tenn., Dec. 15, 1863. Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Son, Antoine, Monguagon.** Enlisted in Battery L, First Light Artillery, March 11, 1863, at Monguagon, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered April 16, 1863. Reported as of company B, Ninth Cavalry. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Soule, Charles B., St. Joseph.** Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1863, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 12, 1863. Killed in action at Waynesboro, Ga., Dec. 4, 1864. Buried at Lawton Cemetery, Ga.
- Southworth, Whitman D.** Enlisted in company F, Seventh Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Fentonville, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 22, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 28, 1862. Re-entered service in company G, Ninth Cavalry, April 4, 1863, at White Lake, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered April 14, 1863. Sergeant. Taken prisoner at Stone Mountain, Ga., Oct. 31, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, July 5, 1865. Present residence, Grand Ledge, Mich.
- Sowers, Peter.** Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, May 12, 1864, at Bangor, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered June 15, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., June 28, 1864. Prisoner of war March, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865.
- Spangle, Myron C., Rome.** Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, May 6, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 7, 1863. Deserted at Mt. Sterling, Ky., June 18, 1863.
- Speed, William.** Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 22, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered January 22, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., March 10, 1863.
- Speigel, Solomon, Houghton.** Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, April 30, 1863, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 19, 1863. Deserted at Nicholasville, Ky., July 1, 1864.
- Spencer, Morris C.** Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, May 3, 1864, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered June 15, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., June 28, 1864. Taken prisoner at Stone Mountain, Ga., Oct. 2, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase Ohio, June 12, 1865.
- Springsteed, Hilton, Sherman.** Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, as Corporal, Jan. 2, 1863, at Sherman, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Stansboro, Orrin, Coldwater.** Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, May 14, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered May 19, 1863. Discharged at York, Pa., July 25, 1865.
- Stevens, James A., Niles.** Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 23, 1862, at Niles, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., April 16, 1863, on account of paralysis of right arm.

- Stevens, John.** Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 8, 1863, at Brownstown, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. No further record.
- Stebbins, Harding,** Milford. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 19, 1862, at Milford, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Discharged at McDougall Hospital, N. Y. Harbor, July 7, 1865.
- Stephenson, John.** Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1863, at Detroit, age 42. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Stevens, Thomas,** Antwerp. Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 9, 1862, at Antwerp, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Stevens, William C.,** Northfield. Entered service in company G, Third Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, Aug. 26, 1861, at Whitmore Lake, for 3 years. Commissioned Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Battalion Adjutant March 1, 1862. Resigned May 28, 1862. Re-entered service in company C, Ninth Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, age 25. Commissioned Nov. 3, 1862. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Commissioned Major Feb. 5, 1864. Mustered July 1, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Present residence, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Stewart, Alexander,** Arcada. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 20, 1862, at Arcada, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Died at Covington, Ky., July 25, 1864. Buried at Linden Grove Cemetery, Covington, Ky.
- Stimpson, or Simpson, Jephtha A.** Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, April 28, 1864, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered June 15, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., June 28, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Stocking, John M.** Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, May 25, 1863, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered June 8, 1863. Prisoner of war March, 1865. Paroled June, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 18, 1865. Present residence, Beaver, Ohio.
- Stocking, Lewis G.,** Ann Arbor. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Nov. 10, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Hospital Steward March 10, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Stocking, Oscar,** Lapeer. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, May 25, 1863, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered May 26, 1863. Deserted at Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 12, 1864.
- Stoffield, Charles.** Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 24, 1864, at Taylor, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., April 14, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Stone, Adelbert B.,** Sandstone. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Nov. 8, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., April 30, 1863.
- Storry, Squire A.** See Stow, Squire A.
- Stout, Benjamin F.,** Franklin. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, as Corporal, Nov. 15, 1862, at Franklin, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 29, 1865. Died Nov. 6, 1891.

- Stow, or Storry, Squire A.** Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, May 11, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 19, 1863. Transferred to company K, May 30, 1863. No further record.
- Stowers, Samuel,** Woodstock. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 6, 1863, at Woodstock, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 10, 1863. With Eleventh Michigan Battery since June 25, 1863.
- Straight, William,** Trenton. Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, as Corporal, Dec. 10, 1862, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Deserted at Paris, Ky., April 10, 1864.
- Streeter, Charles F.** Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, May 1, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 38. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps at Knoxville, Tenn.
- Streeter, Mason.** Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, March 14, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Died Dec. 5, 1887. Buried at Union City, Mich.
- Streeter, Mortimer,** Summit. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Strick, Roelof,** Zeeland. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 1, 1862, at Zeeland, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Prisoner of war March 20, 1864. Paroled at Camp Chase, Ohio, April, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Strickland, John R.,** Alaiedon. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 10, 1862, at Alaiedon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Killed in action at Waynesboro, Ga., Nov. 29, 1864.
- Strickland, Melvin D.,** Adaiedon. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 12, 1862, at Alaiedon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Jan. 15, 1864. Present residence, Battle Creek, Mich.
- Striker, Hugh.** Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 11, 1862, at Brownstown, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Strong, Henry.** Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Brownstown, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., May 14, 1864. Deserted July, 1864.
- Stroup, Jacob A.** Enlisted in unassigned Ninth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Aug. 18, 1864. Substitute for George W. Hill. No further record.
- Stubbs, James,** Coldwater. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, May 1, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 7, 1863. Taken prisoner at Little River, Tenn., Feb. 10, 1864. Died while a prisoner of war at Andersonville, Ga., July 15, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga.
- Studley, James D.,** Union. Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Dec. 22, 1862, at Union, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Quartermaster Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant June 9, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Present residence, Midland, Mich.

- Sturgeon, John.** Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, July 8, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered July 10, 1863. Corporal. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Sudborough, Thomas K.,** Coldwater. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, March 9, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 12, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Jan. 15, 1864. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., Nov. 18, 1865, from Seventy-fourth company Second Battalion Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Sullivan, Patrick.** Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, May 22, 1863, at Lansing, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 28, 1864. Deserted at Nicholasville, Ky., July 2, 1864.
- Suttle, or Settle, Enoch,** Elkhart. Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, April 7, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1863. Died at Marietta, Ga., Sept. 29, 1864, from gunshot wound re-received in action at Marietta, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga. Grave No. 8214, Sec. G.
- Suttler, Severin.** Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, May 11, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 19, 1863. Corporal July 9, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Sutton, Edward B.,** Coldwater. Enlisted in Battery L, First Light Artillery, April 8, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 16, 1863. Reported as of company B, Ninth Cavalry. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Sutton, Eugene, Leoni.** Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 8, 1862, at Leoni, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Died at Louisville, Ky., May 4, 1864.
- Sutton, Myron.** Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 9, 1864, at Madison, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., April 14, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Swartzell, George W.,** Vandalia. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, March 6, 1863, at Vandalia, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered March 12, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Sweet, William.** Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, May 6, 1863, at Salem for 3 years. Mustered May 14, 1863. Prisoner of war April, 1865. Paroled June, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865.
- Swift, William H.,** Plymouth. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, as Wagoner, Dec. 3, 1862, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 5, 1863.
- Taft, Jesse,** Alganssee. Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 1, 1862, at Alganssee, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Wounded at Cumberland Gap, Tenn., Oct., 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Deceased.
- Taggart, John E.** Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, May 13, 1863, at Sherwood, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 19, 1863. Corporal. Sergeant June 1, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Present residence, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Taylor, Charles A.,** Parma. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, March 12, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 14, 1863:

- Died at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Taylor, David E.**, Trenton. Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Nov. 27, 1862, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Quartermaster Sergeant Jan., 1864. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., July 12, 1865. Died March 3, 1898.
- Taylor, Ephraim.** Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, Nov. 27, 1862, at Webster, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Sergeant. Died of disease at Trenton, Mich., Aug. 30, 1863.
- Taylor, George W.**, Leslie. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 23, 1862, at Leslie, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Present residence, Union City, Mich.
- Taylor, William.** Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, April 10, 1864, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered June 15, 1864. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., June 21, 1864.
- Temperance, Henry**, Brownstown. Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 15, 1862, at Brownstown, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Died at Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 20, 1864.
- Tenny, Levi A.**, Northfield. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, as Trumpeter, Dec. 12, 1862, at Northfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Present residence, Union
- Terrell, Hazel.** Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, April 26, 1864, at Ecorse, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 15, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., June 28, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Terry, Charles**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, May 1, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 19, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Terry, Frank**, Detroit. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 15, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Thatcher, John A.** Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 27, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., April 17, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Thayer, George W.**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, May 8, 1863, at Pleasant Lake, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Thayer, George W.**, Sherwood. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, as Corporal, Dec. 27, 1862, at Sherwood, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered March 14, 1863. Died of disease at Knoxville, Tenn., Feb. 4, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Knoxville, Tenn.
- Thayer, John.** Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, May 6, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 7, 1863. Died at Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept. 11, 1863. Buried at Spring Grove Cemetery, near Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Thomas, Henry**, Houghton. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, May 12, 1863, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 19, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., May 25, 1863.

- Thomas, Seth M.,** Brandon. Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, as Farrier, at Brandon, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered March 12, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Thompson, Charles.** Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 22, 1863, at La Grange, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., March 14, 1863.
- Thompson, George W.** Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, April 24, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered May 7, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., March 20, 1863.
- Thompson, Henry C.,** Gilead. Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 20, 1863, at Gilead, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Deserted at Camp Nelson, Ky., June, 1863.
- Thorn, Robert N.,** White Pigeon. Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 11, 1863, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Camp Dennison, Ohio, Nov. 24, 1863.
- Thrall, Phillip.** Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, April 27, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered April 16, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Tiesher, John.** See Tischiere, John.
- Tillon, John B.,** Antwerp. Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 26, 1862, at Antwerp, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Died at Camp Nelson, Ky., Aug. 19, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1533.
- Tilts or Tyle, Isaac C.** Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, April 27, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered April 27, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., May 27, 1864. Sick at Camp Nelson, Ky. No further record.
- Timoney, George.** Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, July 16, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered July 18, 1863. Sergeant. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Tischiere, or Tiesher, John.** Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, Aug. 3, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 19, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Tividale, William.** Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, April 10, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered May 7, 1863. Prisoner of war Feb. 1865. Paroled June, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865.
- Toban, James W.,** Northfield. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Nov. 10, 1862, at Northfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Sergeant Nov 1, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant June 27, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Received medal of honor from the government for conspicuous bravery at Aiken, S. C. Died at Lansing, Mich., Nov. 1, 1903. Buried at Northfield, Mich.
- Torrence, Collins N.,** Adrian. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 12, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Towsley, Francis E.** Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Joined regi-

- ment at Nicholasville, Ky., April 14, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 8, 1865.
- Trainor, Francis.** Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Joined regime at Nicholasville, Ky., April 14, 1864. Taken prisoner in action at Cypress Swamp, Ga., Dec. 7, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Died Jan. 26, 1892.
- Travis, Ezekiel, Wayne.** Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Nov. 11, 1862, at Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Prisoner of war March, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich. Aug. 8, 1865.
- Treadwell, Leander B.** Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, March 31, 1863, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered April 8, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater Mich., April, 1863.
- Tripp, Virgil, Franklin.** Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Nov. 18, 1862, at Franklin, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Died of disease at Knoxville Tenn., March 8, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Knoxville, Tenn.
- Trombley, John B., Monroe.** Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, March 11, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years age 44. Mustered March 12 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps in September, 1864.
- Trowbridge, Lafayette, Coldwater.** Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, April 21, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 7, 1863. Deserted May 12, 1863.
- Truax, James.** Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, April 8, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered April 14, 1863. Sergeant. Died of disease at Brandon, Mich., May 20, 1864, while on furlough.
- Trumbill, George T., Burr Oak.** Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, March 10, 1863, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered March 12, 1863. Post wagon master at Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 20, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Tubbs, Clement, Pittsford.** Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 29, 1862, at Pittsford, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Absent sick. No further record.
- Tucker, Edson, or Edward.** Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, July 22, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered July 22, 1863. Died at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 6, 1863.
- Tucker, Edward.** See Tucker, Edson.
- Turner, George H., Coldwater.** Entered service in company I, Ninth Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, age 19. Commissioned First Lieutenant Nov. 3, 1862. Mustered April 3, 1863. Commissioned Captain March 12, 1864. Mustered May 20, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Was in the engagement when the confederate General John Morgan was captured near Salineville, Ohio. Campaign of East Tennessee and siege of Knoxville. Siege of Atlanta, Ga., Sherman's march to the sea. The campaign of the of the Carolinas. At the surrender of General Johnson to General Sherman near Greensboro, N. C., at close of war. Present residence, Coldwater, Mich.
- Turner, James, Monroe.** Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, March 6, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered March 12, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan, 15, 1864. Died at Camp Nelson,

- Ky., June, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Camp Nelson, Ky., Grave No. 1473.
- Tuttle, Abner**, Coldwater. Enlisted in Battery L, First Light Artillery, April 9, 1863, at Mendon, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered April 16, 1863. Reported as of company K, Ninth Cavalry. Died at Marietta, Ga., Sept. 13, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Marietta, Ga. Grave No. 8207, Section G.
- Tuttle, George L.** Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Jan. 10, 1863, at Lafayette, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Discharged at Lexington, May 18, 1865. Present residence, Paw Paw, Mich.
- Tuttle, Grant W.** Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Dec. 10, 1862, at Lafayette, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant company K, Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered May 1, 1864. Acting Regimental Quartermaster Nov. 1864. Resigned Nov. 24, 1864.
- Tuttle, James M., Brady.** Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, April 4, 1863, at Mandon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1863. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., July 21, 1865.
- Tyler, Gideon**, Lapeer. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 23, 1862, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 28, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1864.
- Tyler, John B.** Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 2, 1862, at Antwerp, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Died at Camp Nelson, Ky., Aug. 26, 1863.
- Tyler, Kimbell, or Kimball**, Antwerp. Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 2, 1863, at Antwerp, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered March 12, 1863. Discharged at Cincinnati, Ohio, Nov., 1863.
- Tylte, Isaac C.** See Tilts, Isaac C.
- Ulburg, Johannes.** Zeeland. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 1, 1862, at Zeeland, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Updyke, Matthew S., Leoni.** Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 19, 1862, at Leoni, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Died at Knoxville, Tenn., Dec. 11, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Knoxville, Tenn.
- Upham, Albin, or Alvin**, Pittsford. Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 22, 1862, at Pittsford, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., March 1, 1863.
- Van Allan, Henry**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, Nov. 12, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered March 14, 1863. Reported as Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant. Transferred to company M, Oct., 1863. Acting Brigade Quartermaster Sergeant, Oct., 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Edgfield, Tenn., May 18, 1865.
- Van Overbeck, Augustus.** See Overbeck, Augustus.
- Van Brunt, William H., Burr Oak.** Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 9, 1863, at Burr Oak, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Taken prisoner at Dandridge, Tenn., Jan. 16, 1864. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., July 7, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 2994.

- Van Buren, Martin.** Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Entered Harper Hospital Feb. 27, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 17, 1865.
- Van Clure, John.** Enlisted in unassigned, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 30, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. No further record.
- Vanderhoof, Freeman.** Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 16, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Died at Nashville, Tenn., April 6, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Vanderpool, Gilbert,** Rollin. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Van Horn, Daniel,** Alaiedon. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 22, 1862, at Alaiedon, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Died of disease at Coldwater, Mich., Jan. 18, 1863.
- Van Nest, Franklin,** Jackson. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Oct. 21, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Van Slyke, Manly T.** Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, May 1, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered May 19, 1863. Sergeant. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Van Tassal, Mathias,** Bedford. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, as Corporal, Jan. 12, 1863 at Bedford, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 14, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1864.
- Variant, Joseph.** See Varin, Joseph.
- Varin, or Variant, Joseph,** Monroe. Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, March 4, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 12, 1863. Taken prisoner in action at Danridge, Tenn., Jan. 16, 1864. No further record.
- Vealey, William,** Pine Grove. Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 17, 1862, at Pine Grove, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Versau, Luke,** Sodus. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 28, 1862, at Sodus, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Jan. 2, 1863. Discharged near Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 13, 1864.
- Vincent, Newell P.** Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 11, 1864, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., April 14, 1864. Died near Marietta, Ga., Sept. 21, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Marietta, Ga. Grave No. 8122, Sec. G.
- Vorce, William A.** Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 23, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Corporal Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Wahl, George,** Coldwater. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered March 12, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps May 10, 1864. Discharged at Benton Barracks, Mo., Aug. 12, 1865, from Eightieth company Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps. Deceased. Buried at Coldwater, Mich.

- Waldo, Uriah**, Antwerp. Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, as Bugler, Dec. 26, 1862, at Antwerp, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Walker, John C.**, Marquette. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, May 9, 1863, at Marquette, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered May 19, 1863. Taken prisoner at Duvall Ford, Tenn., Oct. 24, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 20, 1865.
- Walz, John**. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 3, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Joined regiment at Loudon, Tenn., March 31, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Present residence, Jackson, Mich.
- Ward, Matthew W.**, West Point, N. Y. Entered service in Ninth Cavalry, at organization as First Lieutenant and Quartermaster. Commissioned Nov. 5, 1862. Mustered Nov. 5, 1862. Acting Quartermaster Fourth Division, Twenty-third Army Corps, at Knoxville, Tenn., from Oct., 1863, to May, 1864. Honorably discharged Nov. 30, 1864.
- Ward, William N.**, Coloma. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, as Veterinary Surgeon, Nov. 28, 1862, at Coloma, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Died of disease at Knoxville, Tenn., Feb. 10, 1864.
- Ware, Oscar A.**, Coldwater. Enlisted in Battery L, First Light Artillery, April 8, 1863, at Castleton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 16, 1863. Reported as of company F, Ninth Cavalry. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Warner, Harvey D.**, Lapeer. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 18, 1862, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 28, 1862. Prisoner of war Jan., 1865. Drowned from steamer Sultana, June 25, 1865.
- Warner, Henry B.**, Lapeer. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, April 30, 1863, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 7, 1863. Sick at Lexington, Ky., April 10, 1864. No further record.
- Warren, Loren G.**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, April 1, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered April 16, 1863. Discharged at Camp Dennison, Ohio, Sept. 24, 1863.
- Watkins, George M. C.**, Wayne. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, as Blacksmith, Dec. 27, 1862, at Wayne, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Deserted at Nicholasville, Ky., April 25, 1864.
- Watson, Edward M.**, Marquette. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, as Corporal, age 21. Mustered Aug. 23, 1861. Transferred for promotion Dec. 16, 1862. Re-entered service in company L, Ninth Cavalry, at organization as First Lieutenant. Commissioned Nov. 3, 1862. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Commissioned Captain March 15, 1864. Severely wounded in neck by musket ball. Resigned Sept. 15, 1864.
- Way, Lawrence**, Detroit. Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 7, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 10, 1863. Sick at Detroit, Mich. In hospital at Detroit, Mich., in Spring of 1864. No further record.
- Way, William B.**, Detroit. Entered service in company C, First Cavalry, at organization as First Lieutenant Aug. 8, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Commissioned Aug. 22, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861.

- Reported as Captain Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion Nov. 12, 1862. Re-entered service in Ninth Cavalry at organization as Major. Commissioned Nov. 3, 1862. Mustered March 12, 1863. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered July 2, 1864. Commissioned Colonel June 27, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Deceased.
- Weatherwax, John.** Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1864, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., April 18, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Weir, William.** Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Cottreville, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., April 14, 1864. No further record.
- Weiss, James W.** Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, as Corporal, June 9, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered July 1, 1863. Sergeant. Wounded at Fayetteville, N. C., March 14, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Welch, James, Burlington.** Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 25, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., May 21, 1863.
- Weller, Theodore, Vevay.** Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 20, 1862, at Vevay, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Concord, N. C., June 21, 1865.
- Wells, Chandler V., Trenton.** Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 10, 1862, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Taken prisoner at Spurgeon Mills, Tenn., Oct., 1863. Paroled June, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Wells, John H., Coldwater.** Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability from Hospital, Third Army Corps, Nov. 18, 1862. Re-entered service in company F, Ninth Cavalry, as Farrier. Enlisted March 6, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years. Mustered March 12, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Concord, N. C., June 9, 1865.
- Welsh, Thomas.** Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 14, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Jan. 2, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., May 18, 1863.
- Welton, Louis L., Detroit.** Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 23, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 2, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 2, 1865.
- Wentworth, Augustus, Matteson.** Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 9, 1863, at Matteson, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Westgate, Levi S.** Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 29, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., Feb. 3, 1863.
- Weston, Daniel.** Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 19, 1863, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Discharged at Coldwater, Mich., April 1, 1863.

- Wetmore, Gary**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, March 28, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1863. Sick in hospital at Detroit, Mich. No further record.
- Wheaton, Horace M.**, Pulaski. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 12, 1862, at Pulaski, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Died at Camp Nelson, Ky., Oct. 19, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1504.
- Wheelan, Matthew.** Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, July 10, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered July 17, 1863. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 18, 1863.
- Wheeler, Albert.** Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1864, at Grass Lake, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered Aug. 22, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., Sept. 10, 1864. Discharged at Madison, Ind., May 27, 1865.
- Wheeler, John**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, March 2, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered March 12, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater Mich., March 1, 1863.
- Whelan, Ezra H.** Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, March 11, 1863, at Bloomingdale, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 7, 1863. Deserted June 17, 1864.
- White, Augustus**, Coldwater. Enlisted in Battery L, First Light Artillery, April 16, 1863, at Litchfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 16, 1863. Deserted at Covington, Ky., July 21, 1863.
- White, David S.** Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, July 27, 1863, at Springport, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 11, 1863. Died at Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 30, 1864.
- White, George.** Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, April 2, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered April 28, 1863. Discharged for disability, June 21, 1865.
- White, Owen C.** Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, May 8, 1864, at Bangor, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered June 15, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., June 28, 1864. Corporal. Discharged at Concord, N. C., June 8, 1865.
- White, Wilson**, Coldwater. Enlisted in Battery L, First Light Artillery, April 9, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 16, 1863. Reported as of company B, Ninth Cavalry. Discharged for disability at Detroit Mich., June 26, 1863.
- Whitehead, Alvin H.**, Waterford. Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Dec. 28, 1862, at Waterford, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 12, 1863. First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant company B, Nov. 28, 1863. Mustered April 15, 1864. Reported as of company F, Sept., 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant company B, Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Died Feb. 9, 1898. Buried at Lansing, Mich.
- Whitmore, John**, Niles. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, as Saddler, Dec. 23, 1862, at Niles, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., Feb. 14, 1863.
- Whitmore, John L.**, Dowagiac. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry; Dec. 13, 1862, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 12, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., May 12, 1863.

- Whitney, Martin V.**, Rollin. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 10, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Died at Rome, Mich., Oct. 3, 1864.
- Wickham, George**, Summit. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Oct. 29, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability on account of wounds July 10, 1865.
- Wickham, William A.**, Monroe. Enlisted in company D, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 13, 1862, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Discharged Nov. 11, 1863.
- Wild, Samuel**. Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, May 1, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered May 19, 1863. Taken prisoner in action at Bean's Station, Tenn., Dec. 14, 1863. No further record.
- Wilder, Benjamin F.**, Union. Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 18, 1862, at Union, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Taken prisoner at Fayetteville, N. C., March 11, 1865. Paroled April 5, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 23, 1865.
- Wilder, Elias D.**, Dowagiac. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, April 30, 1863, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 7, 1863. Died at Nashville, Tenn., April 13, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Wilkinson, George**. Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 4, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered March 12, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Wilkerson, Justus S.**, Pulaski. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 17, 1862, at Dundee, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Taken prisoner at Stone Mountain, Ga., Sept. 15, 1864. Corporal Dec. 1, 1863. Prisoner of war from Sept. 23, 1864, to March 14, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 6, 1865.
- Wilkins, Benjamin**, Gilead. Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, April 13, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered April 14, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Williams, Alfred H.**, Blackman. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Oct. 25, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Corporal May 16, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Present residence, Jackson, Mich.
- Williams, Anson**, Jackson. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, March 7, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered March 12, 1863. Died of disease at Knoxville, Tenn., Sept. 30, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Knoxville, Tenn.
- Williams, Daniel**, Antwerp. Enlisted in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1863, at Antwerp, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Taken prisoner May 10, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 20, 1865.
- Williams, James**. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 10, 1863, at La Grange, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., Feb. 1, 1863.
- Williams, James A.**, Penn. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 29, 1862, at Penn, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.

- Williams, John**, Burlington. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 24, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., May 18, 1863.
- Williams, Leonard M.**, Benson. Enlisted in Battery L, First Light Artillery, April 23, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered April 16, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., May 8, 1863.
- Williams, Richard**. Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, July 24, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 19, 1863. Taken prisoner May, 1864. Paroled. Died of disease at Baltimore, Md., Nov. 9, 1864.
- Williams, Samuel H.** Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, May 2, 1863, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 19, 1863. Deserted at Nicholasville, Ky., July 8, 1864.
- Williams, Thomas**. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, April 18, 1864, at Lockport, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered May 11, 1864. Joined regiment at Paris, Ky., April 9, 1864. Paroled prisoner at Camp Denison, Ohio, June, 1864. Corporal Aug. 31, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Williams, William H.** Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, May 11, 1864, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered June 15, 1864. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., June 21, 1864.
- Williams, William P.** Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, May 2, 1864, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered June 15, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., June 28, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Willis, Elester**, Addison. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 13, 1862, at Addison, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Died of disease at Marietta, Ga., Aug. 30, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Marietta, Ga. Grave No. 8009, Sec. G.
- Willis, Francis M.** Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, July 28, 1863, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 9, 1863. Sick at Detroit, Mich., July 28, 1863. No further record.
- Wilson, Charles**. Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, July 13, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered July 18, 1863. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., July 25, 1863.
- Wilson, Clark**, Adrian. Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, April 28, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 7, 1863. No further record.
- Wilson, Clinton**. Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, May 8, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 19, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., May, 1863.
- Wilson, Elmer A.** Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 5, 1864, at Franklin, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., April 18, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Present residence, Tipton, Mich.
- Wilson, John**. Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 28, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered Dec. 28, 1864. Substitute for Andrew Snyder. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Wilson, William**, Detroit. Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, Oct. 24, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Nov. 1, 1863. Joined

- regiment at Bean's Station, Tenn., Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Winchell, Andrew**, Coldwater. Enlisted in Battery L, First Light Artillery, April 19, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 16, 1863. Reported as of company F, Ninth Cavalry. Transferred to Invalid Corps in 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865, from company F, Second Regiment Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Wines, E. Darwin**, Ann Arbor. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, as Corporal, March 8, 1863, at Brighton, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered March 14, 1863. Corporal March 18, 1863. Sergeant March 1, 1864. Commissary Sergeant. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Died in 1894. Buried at Howell, Mich.
- Wiser, Alfonso H.**, Bethel. Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, March 9, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered March 14, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Present residence, Bethel, Mich.
- Wixson, Shepard**, Lexington. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, May 2, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 19, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Feb. 15, 1864.
- Wolcott, John**. Enlisted in company G, Ninth Cavalry, as Bugler, June 9, 1863, at Farmington, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered July 1, 1863. Died of disease at Camp Nelson, Ky., June 15, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1416.
- Wolcott, Paul, Adrian**. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 26, 1862, at La Grange, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered March 12, 1862. Corporal April 15, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Wood, Alfred**, Commerce. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 17, 1862, at Commerce for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Died of disease at Marietta, Ga., Aug. 13, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Marietta, Ga. Grave No. 7275, Sec. G.
- Wood, Alva H.** Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, May 1, 1863, at Colon, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 7, 1863. In Convalescent Camp at Camp Nelson, Ky. No further record.
- Wood, James A.**, Bridgewater. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Nov. 15, 1862, at Franklin, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. First Sergeant May 12, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Sept. 15, 1864. Mustered Oct. 22, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant June 9, 1865. Mustered June 9, 1865. Honorably discharged July 21, 1865. Present residence, Tecumseh, Mich.
- Wood, Sidney W.**, Commerce. Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 10, 1863, at Commerce, for 3 years. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Corporal June 30, 1863. Sergeant 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Wood, William**. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1863, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Woodworth, Benjamin R.**, Port Huron. Enlisted in company A, Fifteenth Infantry, as Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1861, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 29, 1862. Re-entered service in company I, Ninth

- Cavalry, as Second Lieutenant. Commissioned Nov. 3, 1862. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Resigned Nov. 11, 1863. Deceased.
- Wooster, Charles W.** Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, July 27, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 47. Mustered Aug. 19, 1863. Discharged June 12, 1865.
- Worden, George,** Coldwater. Enlisted in company C, Ninth Cavalry, March 2, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 12, 1863. Absent sick in Michigan. No further record.
- Wormer, Adelbert M.** Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 25, 1864, at Oxford, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Wormer, Edmund, L.** Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, March 25, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered March 26, 1864. Joined regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., April 14, 1864. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Wormer, Henry W.,** Waterford. Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 18, 1862, at Waterford, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Prisoner of war March 1, 1865. No further record.
- Wormer, William H.,** Waterford. Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 24, 1862, at Waterford, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Discharged at McDougall Hospital, New York Harbor, June 12, 1865.
- Wright, Delaney,** Lapeer. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, May 11, 1863, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 19, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Yeake, George W.** Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, April 21, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 7, 1863. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.
- Yorke, Andrew J.,** LaGrange. Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 25, 1862, at LaGrange, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Dec. 30, 1862. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., in May, 1863.
- Young, Isaac.** Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year age 17. Mustered Aug. 23, 1864. Substitute for Jacob W. Ramsey. Entered Harper Hospital, Feb. 18, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 20, 1865.
- Young, Joseph.** Enlisted in company K, Ninth Cavalry, April 30, 1864, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered June 15, 1864. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., June 21, 1864.
- Young, Martin,** Constantine. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1863, at Constantine, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 12, 1863. Deserted July 20, 1865.
- Young, William M.** Enlisted in company J, Ninth Cavalry, May 11, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 19, 1863. Discharged Aug. 1, 1863, on account of being a minor.
- Young, William H.,** Ann Arbor. Entered service in Ninth Cavalry, at organization, as Assistant Surgeon, age 26. Commissioned Nov. 3, 1862. Mustered May 7, 1863. Commissioned Surgeon Dec. 12, 1864. Mustered March 27, 1865. Mustered out at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.

**Youngs, Amaziah D.** Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Aug. 23, 1864. Killed in action near Solemn Grove, N. C., March 10, 1865.

**Zillman, John G., Rives.** Enlisted in company A, Ninth Cavalry, Oct. 29, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Died at Knoxville, Tenn., March 7, 1864.